

# BARREL RACING REPORT

APRIL 13, 2021 // Volume 15: Issue 15

## IN THIS ISSUE:

- VGBRA Barrel Daze Maturity, Walla Walla, WA, pg 16
- Breeders Challenge - VGBRA, Walla Walla, WA, pg 42
  - Barrel Bash, Guthrie, OK, pg 49
  - X-Factor Barrel Race, Decatur, TX, pg 57
  - Panty Raid Futurity, Lewisburg, OH, pg 71
- RAM National Circuit Finals, Kissimmee, FL, pg 74

Published Weekly, online at [www.BarrelRacingReport.com](http://www.BarrelRacingReport.com) - Since 2007

## VGBRA FUTURITY CHAMPIONS

*Promise Me Fame Guys & Samantha Flannery*  
—page 2

## VGBRA MATURITY CHAMPIONS

*Ima Slick Guy & Kelli Barichello*  
—page 16

## X-FACTOR BARREL RACE

*Inky Freckolena & Bella Starr Morrison*  
—page 57

## RAM NATIONAL CIRCUIT FINALS

*Shelley Morgan &  
HR Fameskissandtell*  
—page 74



# Samantha Flannery & Promise Me Fame Guys Sweep Valley Girls Barrel Daze

By Tanya Randall

HHA Futurity Reserve Champions Samantha Flannery and Promise Me Fame Guys, owned and bred by Tinley Epperson, dominated the Valley Girls Barrel Daze, held April 9-10 in Moses Lake, Washington. The duo won both Open and Stallion Incentive Program (SIP) futurities plus topped their second straight Breeders Challenge Futurity Qualifier for nearly \$34,400 won in their names.

The open futurity victory was worth \$14,414 while the SIP paid \$10,551. The Breeders Challenge paid \$6,698 with \$2,009 going to stallion owner Lisa Miladinovich.

"That paid way too good not to reenter," said Flannery of the Breeders Challenge. "I told them that in Waco. I signed up down there. Here's another check. Put me in the next one."

Thankfully, Levee made "the next one." The gelding came down with a respiratory infection on Wednesday before the futurity. Flannery started him on antibiotics and had Dr. Jared Sharp of Idaho Equine check him over the very next morning.

"He thought we were ahead of it and we were I guess," said the Mission, South Dakota, trainer. "My mindset was 'We're here and going to make the best of it. I'll give you 20 cookies when you're done.'"

In the first round, they turned in a 15.369 which placed fourth in the open, third in the SIP and second in the Breeders Challenge.

"His first run was really good, but it lacked a little punch," Flannery said. "He's talented enough that he just went through the motions and still clocked."

## THE RUNDOWN w/Samantha Flannery

Promise Me Fame Guys, "Levee" 15.1 hands, 1,100 lbs.

BIT: L&S (No Hit Bit) Briggs to compete; Schoneberg bit for warmup and general riding

SADDLE: Ammerman

SADDLE PAD: 3S Pad "I won it at the Breeders Challenge (in Waco), and he gets to run in it. I told him after I set the record at McCook that it was the saddle pad."

LEG GEAR: Classic Equine on all four

SHOEING: Barefoot

FEED: Bluebonnet

HAY: Homegrown grass hay and alfalfa pellets during winter and hauling

SUPPLEMENTS: Simply Equine, Redmond Rein Water & Redmond Rock

Crushed Garlic, Forco, Equilix

ALTERNATIVE THERAPIES: Back On Track, Flexi-Neb "I became really good at using the Flexi-Neb this trip with all the respiratory... It was huge therapy. I ended up buying one."

TRAINING/CONDITIONING: "We've just been out in the pasture. We do about a three mile track through the hills, up and down. If I can do that track, I've always had good air in my horses. We've got hilltops that we lope circles on."

SPONSORS: Redmond Equine, Simply Equine, ReNovo, Schoneberg Performance Bits

## VGBRA FUTURITY CHAMPIONS

*Promise Me Fame Guys & Samantha Flannery*

Sun Frost

Frenchmans Guy

Frenchman's Lady

Aint Seen Nothin Yet

Dash Ta Fame

Smart N Famous

SI 113

Smart N Sixy

SI 90

## Promise Me Fame Guys

*2016 Gray Gelding*

FC Aboo

Dee Flip

Bar Blue Lass

Alana Beau

Cause Eyed B Promised

Prestigious

Cause Ima Doll

Rider: Sam Flannery; Owner: Tinley Epperson; Breeder: Demrece or Harvey Keller

Their next run of 15.309 won the second round across the board.

"His second run he was on his toes and he was a little bit obnoxious," she explained. "I was like 'Oh, yeah! This is good!' He had a phenomenal first and second barrel. I might have chased him a little bit past the third, but I darn sure didn't want to hit a barrel, so I'm OK with that."

Levee, by Aint Seen Nothin Yet, is the second foal out of Epperson's high school and college rodeo horse Bar Blue Lass, by FC Aboo. Epperson credited Travis Young and Dean Briggs for helping with Levee's foundation. Milee Malone Dailey and Taylour Russell helped Epperson with his barrel training and seasoning. Then last September, Epperson, who was pregnant at the time, sent the gelding to Flannery for his futurity campaign.

Since the HHA Futurity in Waco, Levee's won nearly \$60,000. "I'm very fortunate that he's that talented," said Flannery, who also broke the Triangle Cross arena record in McCook, Nebraska, between events. "He doesn't require a lot and I'm not going to trash him out on little jackpots. I'm going to go where the ground is confidence building and safe. We have too many runs coming up to waste him on anything."

Next up for Flannery and Levee will be the BBR World Finals Futurity in Oklahoma City followed by the Ruby Buckle in Guthrie, Oklahoma. After that it's possible that Epperson will take over Levee's reins as Flannery has family and clinic commitments in May.

"Tenley has shown an interest in running him," said Flannery. "I don't blame her one bit! I'm personally not going anywhere in May."

When she kicks back up again in June, Flannery has three other

VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity Continued on Page 3

MAY 1<sup>ST</sup> & 2<sup>ND</sup> - BOWMAN, ND    \$6,750 ADDED MONEY

# MON/DAK BARREL DAZE

PRE-ENTRIES: April 20<sup>th</sup>

RodeoRigs.com • lanatibbs@wildblue.net

Extreme Million,  
WPRA, BBR, NWBRA

promising mounts—all of which won checks at Valley Girls.

"Everybody in the trailer won a check," she said. "I don't know if they paid their entire way. I took four horses and everyone placed in the first round."

Lenas Smooth BF Tad, a 5-year-old mare by A Smooth Guy out of Flannery's former futurity standout Lenas Last Streaker, by A Streak Of Fling, placed ninth in the SIP and 10th in the Open futurity after a stellar first run.

"She really laid down a run in the first round," she said. "It was fun. I screwed her up in the second round. It was one of those things—do as I say not as I do. It was totally my fault. I didn't trust her." She also picked up futurity checks on FL Epic Sized Gem, a 5-year-old mare by Epic Leader out of the great performer and producer Miss Geminy Oak, by Doc's Oak.

### VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity & Maturity // April 9-11, 2021, Walla Walla, WA

#### Futurity Average

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Promise Me Fame Guys</b>	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo	Samantha Flannery	30.678	\$5,867
2	Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repeate Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	30.744	\$3,912
3	Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackilts, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	31.008	\$3,097
4	Mister Prime Time	16 buck. g.	PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy	Erin Beukelman	31.159	\$2,380
5	RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame	Vauna Walker	31.231	\$1,793
6	Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	31.271	\$1,467
7	Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash	Linzie Walker-Lindsey	31.288	\$1,304
8	PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost	Jordan Bailey	31.289	\$1,206
9	Escalating	17 bay m.	Tres Seis-Kickin Escalation, Check Him Out	Taylor Hildreth	31.298	\$1,108
10	Lenas Smooth BF Tad	16 buck. m.	A Smooth Guy-Lenas Last Streaker, A Streak Of Fling	Samantha Flannery	31.345	\$929
10	Frenchlady's Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cashs Starlit, Bet The Cash	Erin Beukelman	31.345	\$929
12	Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash	Terri Wood Gates	31.449	\$717
13	Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame	Sue Smith	31.454	\$652
14	DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame	Kelsie Miller	31.517	\$619
15	DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief	Vauna Walker	31.533	\$587
16	DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Margaret Jones	31.622	\$554
17	Honored By The Bay	16 b. g.	Honors A Bounding-Day Of Bay RF, Brookstone Bay	Sharon Gow	31.709	\$522
18	Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale	Brandy McPhee	31.716	\$489
19	KG WhatDidUExpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	31.759	\$456
20	Queen Flingtima	17 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Queen Fa Tima, Dash Ta Fame	Krystal Grad	31.837	\$424
21	Stormy Stinson	16 s. m.	Eddie Stinson-Bully Miss Brown, Bully Bullion	Erin Beukelman	31.853	\$388
22	Consuelos	16 b. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Ta Me Ka, Dash Ta Fame	Terri Wood Gates	31.856	\$385
23	Fabulous JJ	17 gr. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-J Quick Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	31.889	\$381
24	Look What Dyna Did	17 s. m.	JL Dash Ta Heaven-Hy Talented Chick, Flaming Talent	Lance Graves	31.921	\$368
25	Fairlea Mr Elwood	16 s. g.	Silver Gun-Fairlea Swiss Miss, Mister Dual Pep	Cheyenne Hattesen	31.926	\$359
26	MJ Barbwire Lane	16 gr. m.	The Goodbye Lane-WInkens Express, Winken On Ya	Marcie Wilson	31.937	\$352
27	Famous Arlie	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc	Timi Lickley	31.952	\$346
28	Marthas Miracle	17 b. m.	AP Six Frosted Moons-My Miracle Fortune, Dean Miracle	Andre Coelho	31.963	\$342
29	Guy Of My Dreams	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Show Me Your Hyde, Darkelly	Kim Smith	31.974	\$336
30	Stetson Ray	17 s. c.	Eddie Stinson-Sixes Plain Bully, Bully Bullion	Lance Graves	31.997	\$329
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Famous Milkshake</b>	16 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuff N Busy	Serena Randall	32.562	\$844
2	Blazin Wright Ta Fame	16 b. m.	Awesome Ta First-Hancocks Speedymoney, Merry Boy Hancock	Adyson Wright	32.581	\$723
3	TBR Fame N Money	16 pal. m.	First Down French-Presure Points, Jazzing Hi	Brandy Bailey	32.606	\$603
4	Partons My French	16 s. m.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Sonia Gorrell	32.643	\$522
5	Classys Lil Hayday	16 rn. g.	A Streak of Rooster-Sabrinias Royal Magic, A Royal Jet	Rachel Stoller	32.651	\$402
6	ThisDialsRoyal			Lynn Kohr	32.655	\$321

VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity Continued on Page 6

# BARREL RACING REPORT

Tracy & Dusti Swan • Hubbard, TX

254.592.6406 (Tracy)

barrelracingreport@gmail.com

Subscriptions: [www.BarrelRacingReport.com](http://www.BarrelRacingReport.com)

The Barrel Racing Report is emailed weekly, every Tuesday night, 52 weeks per year by Tracy and Dusti Swan, Hubbard, TX. The information enclosed in this issue is courtesy of the Barrel Racing Report. If you reprint any of the following information verbatim, or if you read it verbatim on a radio or television broadcast, please mention that the information is courtesy of the Barrel Racing Report.

If an article is authored please contact us before using the information.

All results have been approved by event producers or association personnel.

All breeding information is provided via AQHA and/or APHA and is approved content.

The information provided in the Barrel Racing Report is believed to be accurate.

The Barrel Racing Report will not be responsible for mistakes. However, we would like to correct any that we may have. Please give us a call or email us at [barrelracingreport@gmail.com](mailto:barrelracingreport@gmail.com).

# LEADING SIRE of Breeders Challenge VGBRA Qualifier! OFFSPRING EARN \$14,798!

Congratulations

**JUDGE ROBIN HOOD & Kelsie Miller**

owned by Dry Mountain Ranch LLC

Derby Champion VGBRA Qualifier Breeders  
Challenge! Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals!  
Places in Open & SIP Maturity Avg., VGBRA Futurity!  
earning \$8,039

**KG JUSTSTEALINGCASH & Kathy Grimes**

Qualifies to the Breeders Challenge Finals in the Derby!  
3<sup>rd</sup> Average Open & SIP Corona Race, Placing in Both  
Rounds, VGBRA Futurity! 3<sup>rd</sup> Derby Average,  
4<sup>th</sup> 1st Go, VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge!  
earning \$8,285

**PC MARI THIS JUDGE & Jordan Bailey**

owned by Tammy Bailey

Places Both Rounds & Average of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA  
Futurity! 6<sup>th</sup> Futurity Average, VGBRA Qualifier Breeders  
Challenge! Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals!  
earning \$6,231

**KG WHATDIDUEXPECT & Kathy Grimes**

Qualified to Breeders Challenge Finals in the Futurity!  
Places in Both Rounds & Average of SIP Futurity & Places in  
2nd Go & Average of Open Futurity, VGBRA Futurity! Wins 2D  
Futurity Average of VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge!  
earning \$5,324

**KG JUSTICEWEEXPECTED & Kathy Grimes**

Qualified to Breeders Challenge Finals in the Open!  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1D Open 1st Go VGBRA Qualifier Breeders Challenge!  
4<sup>th</sup> 1D Sat Open, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$2,214

**ROCK MY JUDGE & Jordan Bailey**

owned by Erica Luzzi

Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Futurity Finals from  
VGBRA Qualifier! Places in 2nd Round of Open & SIP  
Futurity, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$797

**JUDGES MAGIC DRAGON & Jackie Culham**

Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals Open!  
earning \$2,195

More Judge Cash Qualifiers to the Breeders Challenge Finals  
from the VGBRA Qualifier:

Raise The Black - Futurity  
Judge My Class - Open  
Judges Fancy Pants - Open  
KL Playin Judge - Open

**Judge Cash** SI 110  
5 panel N/N

Dash For Cash x Mary Mito

Judge Robin Hood  
& Kelsie Miller



KG Juststealingcash  
& Kathy Grimes



PC Mari This Judge  
& Jordan Bailey



Rock My Judge  
& Jordan Bailey



FEE: \$3,500 (ICSI) Fee not due unless you get a viable embryo!

Incentives: Breeders Challenge, FF, SSS, VGBRA, BIF, BBI, MN Futurity, Royal Crown

Scottie Johnson - 541-408-4807 - CrossCountryRanch@gmail.com - CrossCountryRanch.com

*The Best Barrel Racing Lines in the Business...*

# Cross Country Ranch

**NOW a \$2 Million Dollar  
Barrel Horse Sire!**

**Judge**  
**CASH**

SI 110

*Dash For Cash SI 114 x Mary Mito*

**2021 FEE: \$3,500 (ICSD)**

**ONLY \$500 ACCESS  
FEE TO TRY!**

*\*only pay full stud fee if you  
get a Viable Embryo!  
(call for details)*



*The first ICSI of the Year is a Success!*

- **19 Oocytes aspirated** (eggs harvested)
- **9 Injected** (fertilized)
- **7 Cleaved** (divided/started to grow)
- **4 healthy embryos shipped to recip. facility for implantation**

**ALSO STANDING:**

Mulberry Fame/\$1750 • Best Advice/\$1750  
A Firewater Twist RB/\$1150 • Guys Pocket Coin/\$1750  
Judge My Class/\$1000 • Flinging Dinero/\$1500  
Cfour Paddy O'Kelly/\$1000

**CCR**

*Sending out Quality Semen Shipments for 15 years!*

Scottie Johnson - 541-408-4807 - CrossCountryRanch@gmail.com - www.CrossCountryRanch.com

7	Famous Because	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode
8	Miles From Hell	16 s. g.	Judge Cash-B A What A Runner, Snowbound
9	Featurin The Royalty	16 b. m.	Feature Mr Bojangles-Royalty's First Dance, Dash Ta Fame
10	Bench Warrant	16 gr. g.	Judge Cash-RR Frenchmans Smoke, Frenchmans Guy

Michele McLeod	32.659	\$241
Tori Johnson	32.691	\$161
Lacey Robinson	32.711	\$121
Lori Lester	32.729	\$80

**Futurity 1st Go**

<b>1D</b>	1	Mister Prime Time	16 buck. g.	PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy
2		Lenas Smooth BF Tad	16 buck. m.	A Smooth Guy-Lenas Last Streaker, A Streak Of Fling
3		Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame
4		Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo
5		Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame
6		Escalating	17 bay m.	Tres Seis-Kickin Escalation, Check Him Out
7		RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame
8		Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash
9		The Savvy And Famous	16 s. g.	John Fame-Frenchmans Benito, Frenchmans Max
10		Look What Dyna Did	17 s. m.	JL Dash Ta Heaven-Hy Talented Chick, Flaming Talent
11		Queen Flingtima	17 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Queen Fa Tima, Dash Ta Fame
12		Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackilts, Dash Ta Fame
13		Frenchladys Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cashs Starlit, Bet The Cash
14		Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash
15		PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost
16		Fairlea Mr Elwood	16 s. g.	Silver Gun-Fairlea Swiss Miss, Mister Dual Pep
17		Paddys Fame	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey
18		Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame
19		MJ Barbwire Lane	16 gr. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Wlnkens Express, Winken On Ya
20		DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame
21		Stormy Stinson	16 s. m.	Eddie Stinson-Bully Miss Brown, Bully Bullion
22		TM Chocolate Matilda	17 br. m.	A Chocolate Fury-Effortless Goodbye, Proudest Effort
23		Jesse Famous Fling	16 s. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Jesse Famous Girl, Jesse James Jr
24		Stetson Ray	17 s. c.	Eddie Stinson-Sixes Plain Bully, Bully Bullion
25		Guy Of My Dreams	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Show Me Your Hyde, Darkelly
26		FL Epic Sized Gem	16 s. m.	Epic Leader-Miss Gemini Oak, Docs Oak
27		Foxy Fiona	16 b. m.	Shawne Bug Leo-Foxy Crime, Crimewave
28		ThisDialsRoyal	16 rn. g.	A Streak Of Rooster-Sabrinias Royal Magic, A Royal Jet
29		DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame
30		Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale

<b>2D</b>	1	Guz Fame	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame
2		Red Lights Of Paris	16 b. m.	Blazin Jetolena-French Lady Perks, Frenchmans Guy
3		SCR Streakin Wimpy	16 s. g.	A Streak Of Fling-Thischicsalilwimpy, Wimpy's Little Step
4		Famous Milkshake	16 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy
5		Guys Red Rocket	16 s. g.	Guys Easy Jet-A Special Sis, Special Elan
6		Guyz Speedy Girl	16 b. m.	Frenchmans Guy-A Speedy Lena, World Speed
7		Judge My Class	16 blk. s.	Judge Cash-Rubys Classy Biankus, Captain Biankus
8		Famous Because	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode
9		HR My Fame Is Epic	16 s. g.	Epic Leader-Go Wilma Dash, Dash Ta Fame
10		Sheza French Flit	16 s. m.	Frenchmans Falcon-MD Streak, Lasaber Streak

**Futurity 2nd Go**

1	Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo
2	MS French Wallawalla	17 ch. m.	The Kandyman-French Streaking Izzy, A Streak Of Fling
3	Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackilts, Dash Ta Fame
4	Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame
5	Fabs Frosty Fame	17 ch. g.	Frenchmans Fabulous-All About Fame, Dash Ta Fame
6	DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief
7	PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost
7	Honored By The Bay	16 b. g.	Honors A Bounding-Day Of Bay RF, Brookstone Bay
9	Jess Seis So	17 ch. m.	French Streakin Jess-Tres Movidas, Tres Seis
10	DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame
11	Frenchladys Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cashs Starlit, Bet The Cash

Samantha Flannery	15.309	\$5,867
Hallie Hanssen	15.357	\$3,912
Danyelle Campbell	15.374	\$3,097
Danyelle Campbell	15.412	\$2,380
Anita Ellis	15.539	\$1,793
Vauna Walker	15.567	\$1,467
Jordan Bailey	15.621	\$1,255
Sharon Gow	15.621	\$1,255
Hallie Hanssen	15.667	\$1,108
Kelsie Miller	15.672	\$1,010
Erin Beukelman	15.69	\$848

VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity Continued on Page 7



**ONE SCOOP MAKES A DIFFERENCE.**  
**Horse Hair Analysis**

Laboratory Test | Consultation with Veterinarian | Corrective Customized Supplement

12	Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame	Sue Smith	15.699	\$717
13	RV Brigett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame	Vauna Walker	15.74	\$652
14	Marthas Miracle	17 b. m.	AP Six Frosted Moons-My Miracle Fortune, Dean Miracle	Andre Coelho	15.747	\$619
15	Shez All That Jazz	16 gr. m.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Pay No Attention, Preferred Pay	Kaitlyn Snelling	15.78	\$587
16	Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash	Linzie Walker-Lindsey	15.782	\$554
17	Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash	Terri Wood Gates	15.789	\$522
18	Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	15.81	\$489
19	Rock My Judge	16 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Kings Classy Ruby, Els Domino King	Jordan Bailey	15.822	\$456
20	Dash Ta Paisley	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-French Bar Belle, Frenchmans Guy	Hallie Hanssen	15.825	\$424
21	Escalating	17 bay m.	Tres Seis-Kickin Escalation, Check Him Out	Taylor Hildreth	15.833	\$388
22	Raise The Black	17 blk. c.	Judge Cash-RC Back In Black, Ninety Nine Goldmine	Hallie Hanssen	15.854	\$385
23	Famous Arlie	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc	Timi Lickley	15.856	\$381
24	KG WhatDidUExpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.857	\$368
25	DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Margaret Jones	15.861	\$359
26	Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale	Brandy McPhee	15.863	\$352
27	Consuelos	16 b. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Ta Me Ka, Dash Ta Fame	Terri Wood Gates	15.876	\$346
28	Mister Prime Time	16 buck. g.	PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy	Erin Beukelman	15.912	\$342
29	No Coolin This Jet	16 s. g.	Blazin Jetolena-Little Bit Superior, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.928	\$336
30	Fabulous JJ	17 gr. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-J Quick Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	15.953	\$329
<b>2D</b>	<b>1</b> Paddys Fame	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey	Sonia Gorrell	16.327	\$844
2	CM A Swift Corona	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-CM Corona Onthehouse, Stel Corona	Deena Van Tassell	16.345	\$723
3	TBR Fame N Money	16 b. m.	Awesome Ta First-Hancocks, Speedymoney, Merry Boy Hancock	Brandy Bailey	16.361	\$603
4	Famous Because	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode	Michele McLeod	16.368	\$522
5	JS Gettin Good	16 s. g.	Heza Dancer N Ike-Ruby River Chick, Clarify	Libby Gibson	16.393	\$402
6	Six French Flings	16 rn. m.	A Streak of Fling-FC Six French Moons, Frenchmans Guy	Sara Cheeney	16.421	\$321
7	Partons My French	16 pal. m.	First Down French-Presure Points, Jazzing Hi	Sonia Gorrell	16.425	\$201
7	Classys Lil Hayday	16 s. m.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Rachel Stoller	16.425	\$201
9	Dox Cover Girl	16 b. m.	Dox Serendipity-Buy American, Montbretia	Olivia Train	16.454	\$121
10	Sheza French Flit	16 s. m.	Frenchmans Falcon-MD Streak, Lasaber Streak	Marca Robinson	16.458	\$80

**Futurity SIP Average**

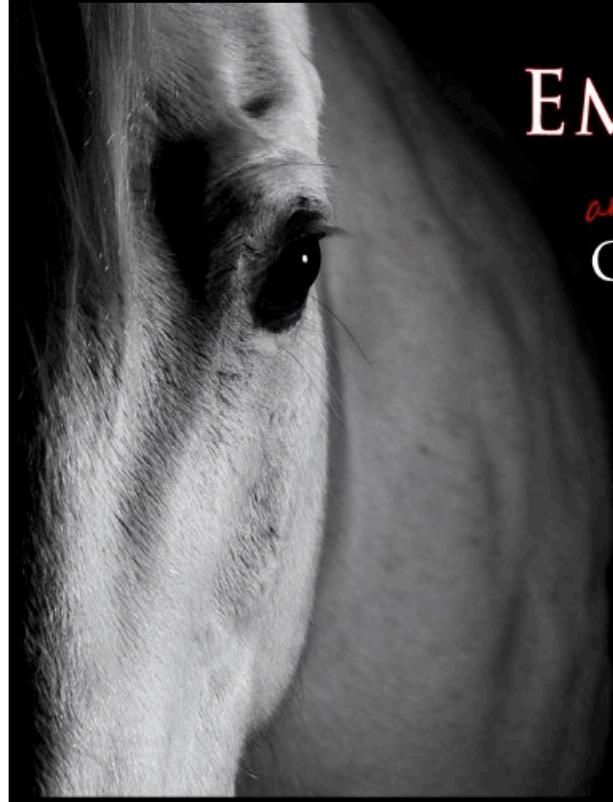
1 Promise Me Fame Guys 16 br. g. Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo

Samantha Flannery

30.678

\$4,386

VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity Continued on Page 11

A large, high-contrast black and white photograph showing a close-up, profile view of a horse's head and neck. The horse has a dark coat and a white blaze running down its forehead. The lighting is dramatic, with strong highlights and shadows.

# EMBRYO TRANSFER

## *and* ICSI MANAGEMENT

### ONSITE OOCYTE ASPIRATION

#### SERVICES ALSO INCLUDE...

- BREEDING WITH COOLED/FROZEN SEMEN
- SEmen EVALUATION
- MONITORED FOALING PROGRAM
- YEAR ROUND MARE CARE
- ON-SITE RESIDENT VETERINARIAN
- ACCREDITED COGGINS LAB

# ROYAL VISTA SOUTHWEST

*equine embryo transfer*

WWW.ROYALVISTASOUTHWEST.COM

**JAMES W. BAILEY, DVM**   **405-527-0767**  
**RYAN COY, DVM**   **405-527-0763 FAX**  
**RENAE DELHOMME, DVM**   **26213 170TH STREET**  
**CLAIRE FREEMAN, DVM, DACT**   **PURCELL, OK 73080**  
**BRITTANY STAMPER, DVM**



**Event earnings  
of \$20,810!**

**NEW LTE  
\$40,878+**

Bred, Trained & Ridden  
by Danyelle Campbell

Owned by  
Micah McKinney



**EPIC**

EVERY DYNASTY



**ADMIT ONE LEADER**

HAS AN EPIC LEADER

Booked Full 2019, 2020 - 2021 FEE: \$4,500

STANDING AT

**LAZY RANCH**

PINK BUCKLE • RUBY BUCKLE • ROYAL CROWN • BREEDERS CHALLENGE • PESI  
FUTURE FORTUNES • SELECT STALLION STAKES • TRIPLE CROWN 100  
COLORADO CLASSIC • TOMORROW'S LEGENDS



LTE \$170,000+ (CONFEDERATE LEADER - FIREWATER FIESTA BY FIREWATER FLIT)

INQUIRIES TO: BUTCH WISE/MATT WITMAN

9601 LAZY E DRIVE • GUTHRIE, OK 73044 405/282-3437

[WWW.LAZYRANCH.NET](http://WWW.LAZYRANCH.NET)

**REELECTED  
& Danyelle Campbell**

**VALLEY GIRLS  
BARREL RACING ASSOCIATION**  
**2021 VGBRA & SIP  
Reserve Derby Champions!**



She also  
qualified for  
the \$1,000,000  
Breeders  
Challenge  
Futurity &  
Open Finals !

**Breeders  
Challenge**

HALLELUJAH EPIC  
& Shelly Mull also  
qualified to the  
Breeders Challenge  
Open Derby finals!



**CONGRATULATIONS!**

**IM A SLICK GUY & Kelli Barichello**

owned by David & Elaine Sloan

**CHAMPION VGBRA OPEN & SIP Maturity!**

Winning 2<sup>nd</sup> in the Open Both Sat & Sun!

earning \$12,383

**Sires 2 More  
Champions!**

**CORONAS SLICK DESIGN  
& Bert Thompson-Skimchorn**

**CHAMPION PANTY RAID FUTURITY!**

Champion Panty Raid Futurity! Winning 2nd Round & Average!

earning \$3,425

**HANKS SLICK DESIGN  
& Kristy Yerrington**

Places in 2nd Go of Both Open & SIP Corona & Maturity,  
VGBRA Futurity! Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals!

earning \$3,528

**DREAMIN EVER AFTER & Sharon Cow**

Places in Both Rounds & Average of Open  
& SIP Corona Race, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$1,546

**DESIGN BY SCARLETT  
& Sharon Cow**

Places in 1st Go of Open &  
SIP Corona Race, VGBRA Futurity!



**Slick  
BY DESIGN**  
**\$2 MILLION DOLLAR SIRE**

**2021 FEE: \$3,000  
(\$500 off for frozen)**



TRIPLE CROWN 100



Cowboy State



**SLICK BY DESIGN - 2007 Black Stallion  
Designer Red x Dreams of Blue (Dream On Dancer)**

**\$643,000 LIFETIME BARREL RACING EARNINGS**

**HIGHPOINT**

Performance Horses

PILOT POINT, TEXAS

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



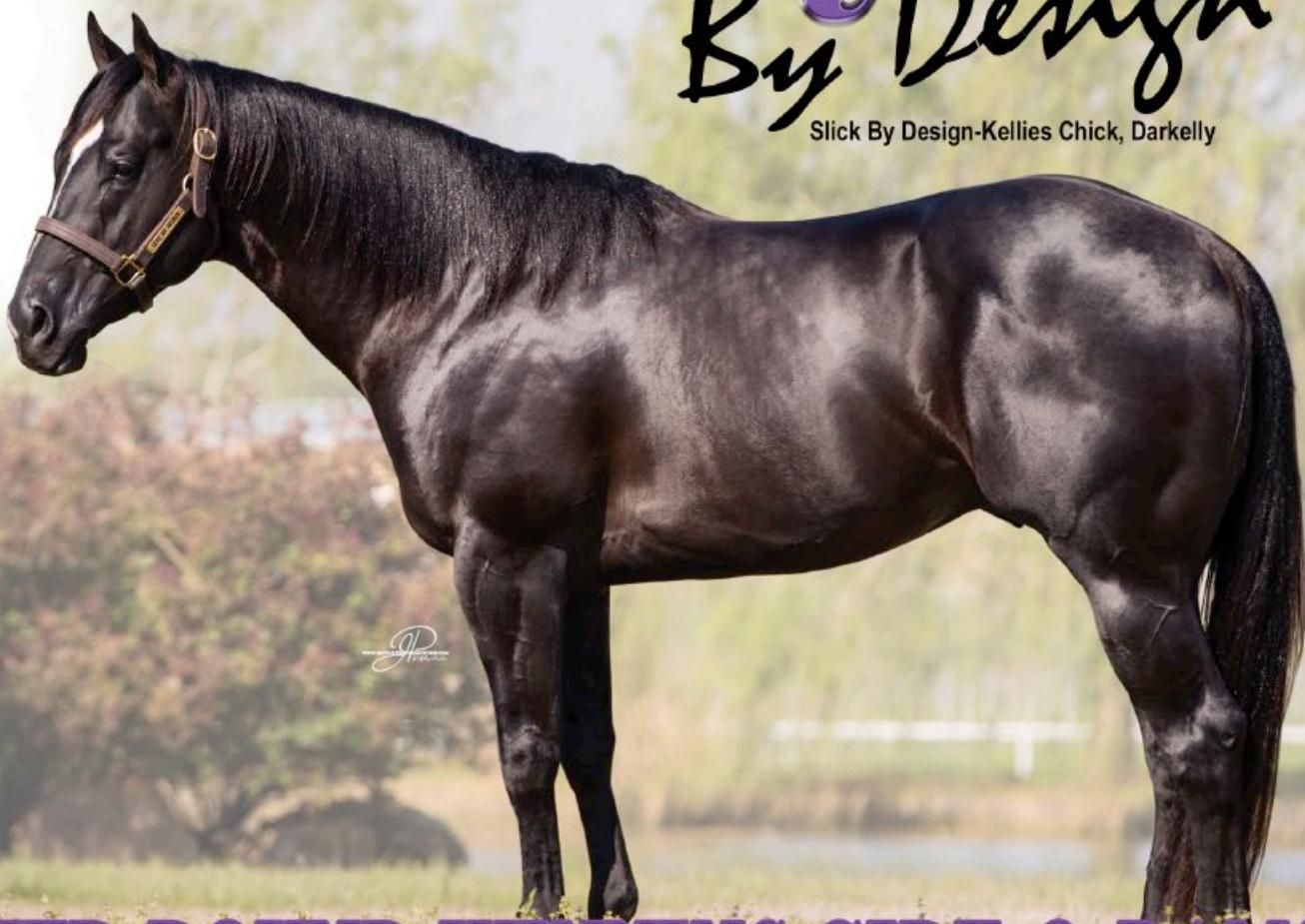
# **STRONG MATERNAL LINES!**

## KELLIES CHICK, LTE: \$400,000

## NFR ROUND WINNER!

# Slye By Design

Slick By Design-Kellies Chick, Darkelly



# NFR ROUND WINNING SIRE & DAM!



SLYE BY DESIGN - 2015 Black Stallion  
Slick By Design x Kellies Chick (Darkelly)

2021 FEE: \$1,000

HIGHPOINT

**Performance Horse:  
PILOT POINT, TEXAS**

**Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // www.HighPointPerformance.com**  
**Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // christi@highpointperformance.com // 903.816.1428**



2	Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	30.744	\$2,924
3	Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackilts, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	31.008	\$2,315
4	Mister Prime Time	16 buck. g.	PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy	Erin Beukelman	31.159	\$1,779
5	RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame	Vauna Walker	31.231	\$1,340
6	Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	31.271	\$1,097
7	Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash	Linzie Walker-Lindsey	31.288	\$975
8	PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost	Jordan Bailey	31.289	\$902
9	Lenas Smooth BF Tad	16 buck. m.	A Smooth Guy-Lenas Last Streaker, A Streak Of Fling	Samantha Flannery	31.345	\$792
9	Frenchlady's Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cash Starlit, Bet The Cash	Erin Beukelman	31.345	\$792
11	Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash	Terri Wood Gates	31.449	\$634
12	Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame	Sue Smith	31.454	\$536
13	DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame	Kelsie Miller	31.517	\$487
14	DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief	Vauna Walker	31.533	\$463
15	DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Margaret Jones	31.622	\$439
16	Honored By The Bay	16 b. g.	Honors A Bounding-Day Of Bay RF, Brookstone Bay	Sharon Gow	31.709	\$414
17	Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale	Brandy McPhee	31.716	\$390
18	KG WhatDidUExpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	31.759	\$366
19	Queen Flingtima	17 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Queen Fa Tima, Dash Ta Fame	Krystal Grad	31.837	\$341
20	Stormy Stinson	16 s. m.	Eddie Stinson-Bully Miss Brown, Bully Bullion	Erin Beukelman	31.853	\$317
21	Consuelos	16 b. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Ta Me Ka, Dash Ta Fame	Terri Wood Gates	31.856	\$290
22	Fabulous JJ	17 gr. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-J Quick Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	31.889	\$288
23	MJ Barbwire Lane	16 gr. m.	The Goodbye Lane-WInkens Express, Winken On Ya	Marcie Wilson	31.937	\$285
24	Famous Arlie	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc	Timi Lickley	31.952	\$275
25	Marthas Miracle	17 b. m.	AP Six Frosted Moons-My Miracle Fortune, Dean Miracle	Andre Coelho	31.963	\$268
26	Guy Of My Dreams	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Show Me Your Hyde, Darkelly	Kim Smith	31.974	\$263
27	Stetson Ray	17 s. c.	Eddie Stinson-Sixes Plain Bully, Bully Bullion	Lance Graves	31.997	\$258
28	Paddys Fame	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey	Sonia Gorrell	32.07	\$256
29	La Jolla Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Streakin Violet, Streaking La Jolla	Katie Garthwaite	32.078	\$251
30	Sun Trace Of Fame	17 ch. c.	Dash Ta Fame-PC Sun Chick, Sun Frost	Lacey Donagan	32.131	\$246
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Famous Milkshake</b>	<b>16 buck. m.</b>	<b>Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuff N Busy</b>	<b>Serena Randall</b>	<b>32.562</b>	<b>\$459</b>
2	Blazin Wright Ta Fame	16 b. m.	Awesome Ta First-Hancocks, Speedymoney, Merry Boy Hancock	Adyson Wright	32.581	\$393
3	TBR Fame N Money	16 pal. m.	First Down French-Presure Points, Jazzing Hi	Brandy Bailey	32.606	\$328
4	Partons My French	16 s. m.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Sonia Gorrell	32.643	\$284
5	Classys Lil Hayday	16 rn. g.	A Streak of Rooster-Sabrinias Royal Magic, A Royal Jet	Rachel Stoller	32.651	\$218
6	ThisDialsRoyal	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode	Lynn Kohr	32.655	\$175
7	Famous Because	16 s. g.	Judge Cash-B A What A Runner, Snowbound	Michele McLeod	32.659	\$131
8	Miles From Hell	16 gr. g.	Judge Cash-RR Frenchmans Smoke, Frenchmans Guy	Tori Johnson	32.691	\$87
9	Bench Warrant	16 s. m.	Frenchmans Falcon-MD Streak, Lasaber Streak	Lori Lester	32.729	\$66
10	Sheza French Flit			Marca Robinson	32.769	\$44

**Futurity SIP 1st Go**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Famous Milkshake</b>	<b>16 buck. g.</b>	<b>PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy</b>	<b>Erin Beukelman</b>	<b>15.247</b>	<b>\$4,386</b>
2	Blazin Wright Ta Fame	16 buck. m.	A Smooth Guy-Lenas Last Streaker, A Streak Of Fling	Samantha Flannery	15.312	\$2,924
3	Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.332	\$2,315
4	Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo	Samantha Flannery	15.369	\$1,779
5	Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	15.461	\$1,340
6	RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame	Vauna Walker	15.491	\$1,097
7	Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash	Linzie Walker-Lindsey	15.506	\$975
8	The Savvy And Famous	16 s. g.	John Fame-Frenchmans Benito, Frenchmans Max	Jackie Lynch-Swaggart	15.523	\$902
9	Queen Flingtima	17 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Queen Fa Tima, Dash Ta Fame	Krystal Grad	15.589	\$828
10	Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackilts, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.634	\$755
11	Frenchlady's Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cash Starlit, Bet The Cash	Erin Beukelman	15.655	\$634
12	Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash	Terri Wood Gates	15.66	\$536
13	PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost	Jordan Bailey	15.668	\$487
14	Paddys Fame	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey	Sonia Gorrell	15.743	\$463
15	Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame	Sue Smith	15.755	\$439
16	MJ Barbwire Lane	16 gr. m.	The Goodbye Lane-WInkens Express, Winken On Ya	Marcie Wilson	15.757	\$414
17	DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Margaret Jones	15.761	\$390
18	Stormy Stinson	16 s. m.	Eddie Stinson-Bully Miss Brown, Bully Bullion	Erin Beukelman	15.768	\$366

VGBRA Barrel Daze Futurity Continued on Page 12



**SUMMIT**  
JOINT PERFORMANCE

**SHAWNA LETCHER**  
**605.391.7084**

[summitjp.com/turnin3ranch](http://summitjp.com/turnin3ranch)



**XLR8**

**eterna•pure**  
**pureC4S**  
Pure Possibility. Pure Results.  
605.391.7084

19	TM Chocolate Matilda	17 br. m.	A Chocolate Fury-Effortless Goodbye, Proudest Effort	Desirae Wheeler	15.802	\$341
20	Jesse Famous Fling	16 s. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Jesse Famous Girl, Jesse James Jr	Andre Coelho	15.807	\$317
21	Stetson Ray	17 s. c.	Eddie Stinson-Sixes Plain Bully, Bully Bullion	Lance Graves	15.812	\$290
22	Guy Of My Dreams	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Show Me Your Hyde, Darkelly	Kim Smith	15.821	\$288
23	FL Epic Sized Gem	16 s. m.	Epic Leader-Miss Gemini Oak, Docs Oak	Samantha Flannery	15.834	\$285
24	Foxy Fiona	16 b. m.	Shawne Bug Leo-Foxy Crime, Crimewave	Traci MacDonald	15.836	\$275
25	ThisDialsRoyal	16 rn. g.	A Streak of Rooster-Sabrinas Royal Magic, A Royal Jet	Lynn Kohr	15.838	\$268
26	DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame	Kelsie Miller	15.845	\$263
27	Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale	Brandy McPhee	15.853	\$258
28	The Final Judgement	16 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Judge Me Rapid, Judge Cash	Shyann Lucas	15.887	\$256
29	Famous French Lola	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Famous Meerkat, JB Proud N Famous	Taylor Nichols	15.892	\$251
30	KG WhatDidUExpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.902	\$246
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>Guyz Fame</b>	16 s. g.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Julie Williams	16.247	\$459
2	Red Lights Of Paris	16 b. m.	Blazin Jetolena-French Lady Perks, Frenchmans Guy	Shey Walchli	16.26	\$393
3	SCR Streakin Wimpy	16 s. g.	A Streak Of Fling-Thischicsalilwimpy, Wimpys Little Step	Sara Cheeney	16.266	\$328
4	Famous Milkshake	16 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuff N Busy	Serena Randall	16.269	\$284
5	Guys Red Rocket	16 s. g.	Guys Easy Jet-A Special Sis, Special Elan	Matt Olson	16.272	\$218
6	Guyz Speedy Girl	16 b. m.	Frenchmans Guy-A Speedy Lena, World Speed	Kathy Campbell	16.274	\$175
7	Judge My Class	16 blk. s.	Judge Cash-Rubys Classy Biankus, Captain Biankus	Jordan Bailey	16.277	\$131
8	Famous Because	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode	Michele McLeod	16.291	\$87
9	HR My Fame Is Epic	16 s. g.	Epic Leader-Go Wilma Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Buffy Walchli	16.302	\$66
10	Sheza French Flit	16 s. m.	Frenchmans Falcon-MD Streak, Lasaber Streak	Marca Robinson	16.311	\$44

**Futurity SIP Round 2**

<b>1D 1</b>	<b>Promise Me Fame Guys</b>	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo	Samantha Flannery	15.309	\$4,386
2	MS French Wallawalla	17 ch. m.	The Kandyman-French Streaking Izzy, A Streak Of Fling	Hallie Hanssen	15.357	\$2,924
3	Return Of The Mac	17 gr. g.	A Smooth Guy-Mackils, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.374	\$2,315
4	Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.412	\$1,779
5	Fabs Frosty Fame	17 ch. g.	Frenchmans Fabulous-All About Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Anita Ellis	15.539	\$1,340
6	DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief	Vauna Walker	15.567	\$1,097
7	PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost	Jordan Bailey	15.621	\$938
7	Honored By The Bay	16 b. g.	Honors A Bounding-Day Of Bay RF, Brookstone Bay	Sharon Gow	15.621	\$938
9	Jess Seis So	17 ch. m.	French Streakin Jess-Tres Movidas, Tres Seis	Hallie Hanssen	15.667	\$828
10	DMR Famed By Fire	16 b. g.	PD Dry Fire-Famed By An Angel, Dash Ta Fame	Kelsie Miller	15.672	\$755
11	Frenchladys Firen Cash	16 ch. m.	Frenchmans Biankus-Cashs Starlit, Bet The Cash	Erin Beukelman	15.69	\$634
12	Diamond Center	16 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Dash Centerfold, Dash Ta Fame	Sue Smith	15.699	\$536
13	RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame	Vauna Walker	15.74	\$487
14	Marthas Miracle	17 b. m.	AP Six Frosted Moons-My Miracle Fortune, Dean Miracle	Andre Coelho	15.747	\$463
15	Shez All That Jazz	16 gr. m.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Pay No Attention, Preferred Pay	Kaitlyn Snelling	15.78	\$439
16	Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash	Linzie Walker-Lindsey	15.782	\$414
17	Alice Olivia	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Kizzy Cue, Streakin Dash	Terri Wood Gates	15.789	\$390
18	Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	15.81	\$366
19	Rock My Judge	16 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Kings Classy Ruby, Els Domino King	Jordan Bailey	15.822	\$341
20	Dash Ta Paisley	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-French Bar Belle, Frenchmans Guy	Hallie Hanssen	15.825	\$317
21	Raise The Black	17 blk. c.	Judge Cash-RC Back In Black, Ninety Nine Goldmine	Hallie Hanssen	15.854	\$290
22	Famous Arlie	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc	Timi Lickley	15.856	\$288
23	KG WhatDidUExpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.857	\$285
24	DoubleDownOnThisGuy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame	Margaret Jones	15.861	\$275
25	Guys Storm Cloud	16 pal. g.	Guys Casanova Cowboy-Lightnin Storm Cloud, Okey Dokey Dale	Brandy McPhee	15.863	\$268
26	Consuelos	16 b. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Ta Me Ka, Dash Ta Fame	Terri Wood Gates	15.876	\$263
27	Mister Prime Time	16 buck. g.	PG Dry Fire-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy	Erin Beukelman	15.912	\$258
28	No Coolin This Jet	16 s. g.	Blazin Jetolena-Little Bit Superior, Dash Ta Fame	Danyelle Campbell	15.928	\$256
29	Fabulous JJ	17 gr. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-J Quick Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Andre Coelho	15.953	\$251
30	Beda Jet Bang	16 b. m.	Guys Easy Jet-Bedabang, Beda Cheng	Sabrina Lay	15.969	\$246
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>Paddys Fame</b>	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey	Sonia Gorrell	16.327	\$459
2	CM A Swift Corona	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-CM Corona Onthehouse, Stel Corona	Deena Van Tassell	16.345	\$393
3	TBR Fame N Money	16 b. m.	Awesome Ta First-Hancocks, Speedymoney, Merry Boy Hancock	Brandy Bailey	16.361	\$328
4	Famous Because	16 ch. m.	JB Proud N Famous-Ruby Faysema, Bold Episode	Michele McLeod	16.368	\$284
5	Six French Flings	16 rn. m.	A Streak of Fling-FC Six French Moons, Frenchmans Guy	Sara Cheeney	16.421	\$218
6	Classys Lil Hayday	16 s. m.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Rachel Stoller	16.425	\$153
6	Partons My French	16 pal. m.	First Down French-Pressure Points, Jazzing Hi	Sonia Gorrell	16.425	\$153
8	Dox Cover Girl	16 b. m.	Dox Serendipity-Buy American, Montbretia	Olivia Train	16.454	\$87
9	Sheza French Flit	16 s. m.	Frenchmans Falcon-MD Streak, Lasaber Streak	Marca Robinson	16.458	\$66
10	Shake It Till Smooth	16 pal. g.	A Smooth Guy-Special Zevi, Shake It Special	Kava Huestis	16.484	\$44

# RR MISTAKELLY

\$3500

DARKELLY X MISTYS DASH OF FAME  
LTE: \$293,182



Photo Photography: Adel Dalgard, Rhinestone Media

## ALL-TIME LEADING FUTURITY STALLION

CHAMPION: BFA JUVENILE & FF SIRE SLOT | KINDER CUP SLOT RACE & FUTURITY  
LG FUTURITY & SLOT RACE | CORN HUSKER BREEDERS & OPEN | ARDMORE FUTURITY  
RESERVE CHAMPION: TEXAS EXTREME BARREL CLASSIC | PANTY RAID FUTURITY



OWNED BY: ROBIN WEAVER  
[113EQUINE.COM](http://113EQUINE.COM) (940)-654-8013

WILL BE PAID INTO INCENTIVES  
AS FOALS COME OF AGE  
CERTIFIED FROZEN SEMEN  
FOR OVERSEAS SHIPMENTS



## A Smooth Guy win over \$35,000 in 1 Weekend!

### Congrats A Smooth Guy Winners!

#### Return of The Mac & Danyelle Campbell

owned by FC Ranch

- 3<sup>rd</sup> in Average & Round 2 of Open & SIP VGBRA Futurity!  
earning \$12,634



#### Lenas Smooth BF Tad & Samantha Flannery

owned by Deloris Adamson

- 2<sup>nd</sup> in 1st Go of Open & SIP Futurity, 9<sup>th</sup> SIP Average, 10<sup>th</sup> Open Futurity  
Average, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$9,138



#### MYERS SALES GRAD

#### Smooth Movin Guy & Presley Smith

- 2<sup>nd</sup> 1D Sun Open, 3<sup>rd</sup> Open Average, Lucky Dog Barrel Race, Starkville, MS!  
2<sup>nd</sup> X Factor Barrel Race Qualifier earning \$4,210



#### Diamond Center & Sue Smith

- Places in the 1D of Both Rounds & Average of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA  
Futurity, earning \$3,614

#### Guy Of My Dreams & Kim Smith

- Places in 1D of 1st Go & Average of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA Futurity,  
earning \$1,246

#### Smooth Operraider & Margaret Jones

- Places in the 1D 2nd Go of Both Open & SIP Corona Futurity, VGBRA Futurity

#### Guyz Fame & Julie Williams

- 2D Winner of 1st Go Open & SIP VGBRA Futurity, earning \$1,392

#### Cadi Ta Fame & Karen Gleason

- Places in Both in 2D of Both Rounds & Average Open & SIP Corona Futurity,  
VGBRA Futurity, earning \$3,284

#### Positively Smooth & Buffy Walchli

owned by Joe & Carla Spitz

- Places in 2D of Maturity & Corona Race, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$1,579

---

BILL, DEB, CHAD, BILLY, BRANDON & BRADY MYERS

---



EQUIBRAND

605.642.9789 / 605.641.4283 (BILL) // 605.641.4282 (DEB)

MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com // [www.FRENCHMANSGUY.com](http://www.FRENCHMANSGUY.com)



# Blazin HONOR

< lifetime earnings \$90,000 >

Blazin Jetolena x Viking Vixions Last, Power Train SI 101

BY \$3.6 MILLION DOLLAR BARREL SIRE, BLAZIN JETOLENA  
MATERNAL GRANDSON OF \$1.5 MILLION TRACK AND  
BARREL SIRE, POWER TRAIN

2016 World Series Finale  
Heading \$10,000 Earner  
in Las Vegas

2014 AQHA National  
Leader Senior Heading  
Level 2

AQHA Performance ROM

57 AQHA Points  
17 Heading | 39 Heeling  
1 Performance Halter  
LTE \$90,000+ in Team  
Roping

WPRA Money Earner in  
Barrel Racing

**2021 Fee: \$1,500 LGF**  
Chute Fee/Processing Fee Not  
Included

Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle,  
Breeders Challenge, Future  
Fortunes, Select Stallion Stakes,  
Triple Crown 100, VGBRA, Blue  
Collar Breeders

CONTRACTS AVAILABLE



Brazos Valley  
Stallion Station, LP

21351 N US Hwy 377  
Stephenville, TX 76401  
(254) 485-8280  
[brazosvalleystallonstation@gmail.com](mailto:brazosvalleystallonstation@gmail.com)  
Breeding Veterinarian  
David Ricks



We're Raising Your Future  
[www.BusbyQuarterHorses.com](http://www.BusbyQuarterHorses.com) | Millsap, TX | (817) 598-0257  
Prospects for Sale at the Ranch | Contact us for Info, Photos & Videos!

**BUSBY**  
Quarter Horses

# Kelli Barichello & Im A Slick Guy Sweep Valley Girls Barrel Daze Maturities

By Tanya Randall

Kelli Barichello and the 6-year-old stallion Im A Slick Guy ("Johnny") swept the Valley Girls Barrel Daze Open and Stallion Incentive Program (SIP) Maturities at the annual event, held April 9-10 in Moses Lake, Washington. Between the two championship and open carryovers, Barichello collected \$9,901 on behalf of the stallion's owners David and Elaine Sloan of Jermyn, Texas.

"It was totally last minute," the Kennewick, Washington, barrel racer said. "I actually wasn't entered in the Derby (Maturity) until the night before. I was going to run in the open. I was talking to the owners and I told them I didn't even know if I was going to run him the rest of the weekend because I didn't want to be here until 1 or 2 in the morning. They were like why don't you run him in the derby? I was the very last run and it worked out really great!"

Barichello had first climbed aboard the stallion for the American Semifinals Rodeo. When her mare Dats Last Frenchman was injured, she called the Sloans.

"They bought a 3-year-old by my stud Dats A Frenchman," she explained. "We've just stayed in touch ever since. We have a lot in common with them having a stud in Ruby Buckle. I called them before the Semifinals and said, 'I don't have anything to run. Do y'all have anything?' They said, 'Yeah. Hop on him.'"

Bred by Cathey Geary, Johnny is by leading barrel horse sire Slick By Design and out of the Frenchmans Guy mare Frenchmans Perkette, a full sister to 2017 futurity standout Guys Dashing Jet.

Two weeks ago, Barichello brought Johnny to the Northwest for the Sand Cup and Barrel Daze.

**Got Caught SPEEDIN**  
Dash Ta Fame x Speedy Petitti, Lanes Leinster

**A PROVEN PRODUCER!**  
His first 3 foals to the arena  
are 1D Performers!  
• Speedin For Cash LTE: \$100,000+  
• Speedin Sign LTE: \$12,000+  
• Speedin For Money LTE: \$2,000+ (injury)

Stud Fee: \$1000  
Future Fortunes, Triple Crown 100 & OK Bred Program

OWNED BY: Sarah Zaleski • Tuttle, OK • 405.202.8380 • [www.SarahZaleski.com](http://www.SarahZaleski.com)  
STANDING AT: 13 RACING LLC • Cache, OK • Jay Wilson & Holly Wilson, DVM  
(580) 591-3423 • [beaversanimal@att.net](mailto:beaversanimal@att.net)

**Z**

## VGBRA Maturity Champions Im A Slick Guy & Kelli Barichello

On The Money Red  
SI 103

Pin A Rose On Me

Slick By Design

Dreams Of Blue

Ms Sun Pass

### Im A Slick Guy

2015 Black Stallion

Frenchmans Guy

Sun Frost

Frenchman's Lady

Frenchmans Perkette

Perks Dashing Jet

Dash For Perks

Rebel Thing Witch  
SI 80

Rider: Kelli Barichello; Owner: David and Elaine Sloan; Breeder: Cathy Geary

## THE RUNDOWN w/Kelli Barichello

Im A Slick Guy, "Johnny" 15.1 hands, 1,100 lbs.

BIT: Ported chain Petska

SADDLE: Double J Pozzi with a wide tree

SADDLE PAD: Classic Equine Zone Pad

LEG GEAR: Classic Equine

SHOEING: Rims in front, regular on back

HAY: Alfalfa and alfalfa cubes

ALTERNATIVE THERAPIES: MagnaWave

TRAINING/CONDITIONING: "I was just lightly working him and trying to figure out my first barrel secretly at the house. He's pretty easy. There's not much training to do. It's just figuring little things out that I can do to make our runs better."

"It was a little rough at first running something new," she admitted. "I think we've had a total of six runs together after this weekend. These last two runs we really clicked and put it together. He's super fun."

Running last in the draw, Barichello and Johnny won the first round of the Open and SIP Maturities with a 15.219.

"I ran him last weekend at Sand Cup and I just couldn't quite figure out what I was doing on my first barrel," she said. "He's so honest and he was just kind of waiting on me. I just didn't have it together. So, this weekend I just decided to stay really forward and help him around the first and not sit down on it so much. It's just one little move on the first and after that he is so easy to run. After I got my first barrel I was like 'Yes!' I knew it was going to be pretty easy from there. He's really cool."

The next day, Barichello admitted to being nervous because the average titles were on the line, but she and Johnny nearly repeated their prior performance, finishing second with a 15.268.

VGBRA Barrel Daze Maturity Continued on Page 17

"I didn't want to let the owners down," she said. "I knew he had a really good chance of winning the maturity if I could just repeat my first barrel again. That's all I thought about going into the second round—just go do the same thing on the first, stay out of his way on it and let him work his second and third. I felt I executed that pretty well. We weren't quite as fast but it had been a pretty long weekend. The weather wasn't great up there and I was driving back and forth to Kennewick."

Barichello had also entered the Breeders Challenge after the first round. She was walking by their booth after her first run and noticed that Slick By Design was listed on the banner.

"I said, 'Wait a minute! Is the horse that I'm running in this?'" she said. "They asked did I enter? I said I didn't even know about it. It wasn't an option on the piece of paper I filled out! I didn't even know what I was running for. I didn't know they had a huge race in Texas. So, I called Elaine and said what do you think? I had to pay the full fee even though I didn't have a shot in the first round or

#### Maturity Average

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Im a Slick Guy</b>	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy
2	Talented By Red	14 s. m.	MR Red Rock Leo Bar-Talented Empress, Prime Talent
3	CRB Big Britches	14 s. g.	JL Sirocco-Diva Design, New Design
4	JR Parker	14 ch. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash
5	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc
5	Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex
7	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion
8	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun
9	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form
10	A Famous Blankus	13 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Classy Cash Blankus, Our Hush Money
11	JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red
12	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrincita, Susies First Down
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Gust Of Fame</b>	14 br. g.	JD Look-Famous Lily, Dash Ta Fame

average. They actually told me that they didn't think I should do it because it wasn't worth it since I was out of the average. I thought if it goes like it did today, we'll get qualified and it will be worth it. He ended up winning the second round and qualifying for the open. What he won pretty much paid for everything so it worked out pretty good!

Not only did she qualify in both the derby and open, but she picked up \$1,727 for the owners and \$775 for Charlie Cole and Jason Martin on behalf of Slick By Design.

Barichello, who wanted to thank the Sloans and their daughter Caila Seal for the opportunity to ride Johnny, isn't sure how long Johnny will be in her barn. They'll run at Ruby Buckle, possibly some rodeos and Pink Buckle later in the year.

"We don't really have a game plan," she said. "I don't know how long I'll have in my barn, but we seem to get along pretty good. I hope for a while!"

Kelli Barichello	30.487	\$1,386
Krystal Grad	30.712	\$1,178
Cally Goyins	30.782	\$970
Jill Atkinson	30.799	\$832
Valee Miller	30.869	\$589
Kelsie Miller	30.869	\$589
Marcie Wilson	30.943	\$347
Kathy Grimes	30.957	\$277
Susan Siggins	31.024	\$243
Rachel Stoller	31.064	\$208
Kaela Murphy	31.072	\$173
Raelyn Robinson	31.114	\$139
Katie Garthwaite	32.009	\$594

VGBRA Barrel Daze Maturity Continued On Page 20

"In-Sync™ helps provide ease of mind, our horses look great while maintaining healthy muscle tone and function!"

Hallie Hanssen

**MVP**

**Muscle Function / Integrity**

[www.medvetpharm.com](http://www.medvetpharm.com) |    



**BREEDERS'**  
**DYNASTY**  
PREMIER HORSE SALE

**Join us Saturday, August 7th in Isabel, South Dakota!**

Quality Barrel Horses For All Buyers

- ◆ Yearlings
- ◆ Started 2-Year-Olds
- ◆ Futurity Prospects

Eligible for BIG MONEY programs like

Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle, Breeders Challenge, and Blue Collar Breeders just to name a few! \*Individual eligibility will vary

**Future Champions Sired By**

**BLAZIN JETOLENA**

**Firewater Flit**

**TURNPYKE Darkelly**

*Epic Leader*

**MAGNUM**

T  
R  
E  
S  
S  
E  
I  
S

**VANILA VIPER**

**A Streak Of Fling**

**WINNERS VERSION**

**KISS MY HOCKS**

**Dash Ta Fame**

**FIREWATER FAST**

*PC Frenchmans Hayday*

**NEW Weekend!**  
**Saturday, August 7, 2021**  
Webb Ranch, LLC  
Isabel, South Dakota



**For More Information:**

Call: (605) 290-1016  
Email: breedersdynasty@yahoo.com  
[www.BreedersDynasty.com](http://www.BreedersDynasty.com)  
Like us on FaceBook!

Proud Sponsor of  
**BARREL BASH FUTURITY**  
**BARREL BASH DERBY**  
**WPRA PRAIRIE CIRCUIT FINALS**

As seen on  
**YELLOWSTONE**

Give us 60 days.  
We'll give you a better horse.  
**GUARANTEED.**



Tamara Reinhardt  
Champion Barrel Racer

**"It's imperative  
to have  
**SUCCEED®**  
in your  
program all  
the time."**



Ready to see for yourself?  
Take the SUCCEED® Challenge today.

We'll send you a 60 day supply **PLUS** a FREE 10-Pack Starter Kit (\$44.95 value). Follow the program guidelines. If you don't see a better horse at the end of 60 days, we'll give you your money back.\*

Visit [www.succeed-br.com](http://www.succeed-br.com) now to get started.

**FREE 10-Pack &  
Money Back Guarantee**



By feeding SUCCEED® once a day, every day, your horse gets a proprietary blend of nutrients that support the health of the entire equine digestive system. Optimal digestive health means:

- Quality haircoat, body condition, and overall appearance
- Enhanced temperament and willingness to work
- Productive training and performing to potential
- Better overall health and wellbeing



**SUCCEED®**  
Digestive Conditioning Program®

*SUCCEED Means Speed!™*

[www.succeed-br.com](http://www.succeed-br.com)  
**866-270-7939**



SUCCEED is a quality product from Freedom Health LLC.

\*Restrictions apply. Visit [www.succeed-br.com](http://www.succeed-br.com) for complete details.

Tamara Reinhardt photo © 2021 Lone S Photography

SUCCEED® and Digestive Conditioning Program® are registered trademarks of Freedom Health, LLC. ©2021. All Rights Reserved. U.S. Patent Nos. 7,656,864; 7,824,706; 7,988,989 and 8,197,842.

2	The Girls Got Fame		Jaye Synan	32.015	\$505
3	MT Good Mojo	14 b.g.	JL Sirocco-Bad Page, Bad Wrangler	32.018	\$416
4	Aint Seen Boon	15 ch. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Lady Boon Frost, Sun Frost	32.028	\$356
5	Hox Shake Em Teco	15 s. g.	Technicolours-Shake Em N Win, Royal Shake Em	32.033	\$297
6	Positively Smooth	16 pal. m.	A Smooth Guy-Positively A Coyote, Coyote Colonel	32.054	\$208
7	Pistol Talena	15 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	32.065	\$149
8	Guyz Sis	14 s. m.	Frenchmans Guy-Micks Sis, Freckles Playboy	32.09	\$119
9	Little Streakin Cat	14 b. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Silver Marbles, Cat Silver	32.12	\$104
10	Cisco San Nick	14 buck. g.	PC Cisco Frost-Flit Pep San, Sonny Pep San	32.134	\$89
11	Justa Guy With Cash	15 pal. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Two Tru Rare Babe, Tru Tru Deck	32.141	\$74
12	RO Tickle My Fancy	14 red rn. m.	Juniper Fizz-RO Miss Almondine, Affronter	32.236	\$59

**Maturity 1st Go**

1D	1 Im a Slick Guy	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy
2	Talented By Red	14 s. m.	MR Red Rock Leo Bar-Talented Empress, Prime Talent
3	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion
4	Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex
5	JW IToldUSo	14 gr. m.	Frenchmans Quik Dash-Flash A Sign, Vital Sign
6	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun
7	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine
8	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher
9	A Famous Biankus	13 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money
10	Jl Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red
11	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc
12	JR Parker	14 ch. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash
2D	1 CM Special Lady Leo	16 s. m.	Platinum Bully-RCA Twist And Shout, In Honor Of Leo
2	KG N MC Just On Fire	15 blk. s.	Fire On Bug-KG Justiceweexpected, Judge Cash
3	Cajun Chrome	14 s. g.	Shawne Bug Leo-GUys Ittybitty Fame, Frenchmans Guy
4	Blazin Pistol Penny	14 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Juno She Can Scoot, Juno Dat Cash
5	Gators Famous Judge	14 gr. m.	On A Gator-BPS Boomers Revenge, Judge Cash
5	Jet N AroundTheGlobe	15 s. g.	Blazin Jetolena-Shawnee Fame, Dash Ta Fame
7	SingleBarrel Whiskey	15 gr. g.	Playgun-Whiskey Please, Paddys Irish Whiskey

Kelli Barichello	15.219	\$1,386
Krystal Grad	15.321	\$1,178
Marcie Wilson	15.324	\$970
Kelsie Miller	15.366	\$832
Megan McLeod-Sprague	15.441	\$693
Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$485
Valee Miller	15.448	\$347
Rachelle Mose	15.465	\$277
Rachel Stoller	15.466	\$243
Kaela Murphy	15.479	\$208
Valee Miller	15.52	\$173
Jill Atkinson	15.528	\$139
Kay Cochran	15.969	\$594
Jill Connolly	15.974	\$505
Julia Johnson	15.983	\$416
Lindsay Schulz	15.984	\$356
Kyla Miller	15.987	\$252
Buffy Walchli	15.987	\$252
Skye Miller	16.006	\$149

VGBRA Barrel Daze Maturity Continued on Page 24

**Congratulations!**

**HR FAMESKISSANDTELL & Shelley Morgan**

Champion Ram National Circuit Finals Rodeo!  
earning \$16,371  
Now #1 in the World, \$25,563

One Strong Relationship at a time!

**PLAINS HORIZON EQUINE INSURANCE**

- Full Service Livestock Insurance Agency
- Mortality & Related Coverages
- Guaranteed Renewal & Automatic Additions
- NOW covering Cattle, Working Dogs, Cargo...
- 17 Years Experience

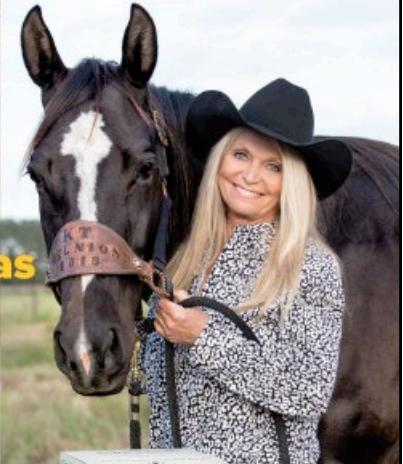
CALL MARVIN TAVAREZ TODAY (877) 569-8960  
marvin@gethorseinsurance.com  
[WWW.GETHORSEINSURANCE.COM](http://WWW.GETHORSEINSURANCE.COM)

**SUCCEED® Means Speed!**

**"I highly recommend SUCCEED."**

**Kim Thomas**

*"Digestive health issues often disguise themselves as behavioral issues. From prospects to finished horses, SUCCEED has been a game changer in my training program. I highly recommend SUCCEED for your daily regimen. Like me, you'll be glad you did."*




**SUCCEED®**  
Digestive Conditioning Program®  
SUCCEED Means Speed!™



## DASH TA HEAVEN

LTE: \$208,887, DASH TA FAME x DYNAS PLAIN SPECIAL

**Sire of the earners of \$2,725,000+**

**Average Earnings Per Money Earner: \$21,045**



### 2020's Top Money Earning Horses:

HELL ON THE RED, LTE: \$283,383, Owned by YOUREE-WARD BARREL HORSES  
 FEELINTHEFIREWATER, LTE: \$218,180, Owned by MISSION RANCH LLC  
 JL JAMAICAN ME RICH, LTE: \$201,783, Owned by SOUTHWESTERN FARMS  
 JL JOSIE BAR, LTE: \$193,142, Owned by NICOLE LOVE  
 A DASH TA GLAMOUR, LTE: \$184,813, Owned by EDWIN CAMERON  
 HEAVENLY FIREWATER, LTE: \$179,595, Owned by MISSION RANCH LLC  
 FLIT TA HEAVEN, LTE: \$96,048, Owned by CINDY PATRICK  
 DASHIN IN HEAVEN, LTE: \$84,495, Owned by ALISSA FLORES  
 HEAVENS GOT CREDIT, LTE: \$83,183, Owned by EDWIN CAMERON  
 HEAVENS SAKES, LTE: \$78,436, Owned by CLAY PECK  
 HEAVENS GUY, LTE: \$67,022, Owned by JULIEN VEILLEUX  
 FOR HEAVEN SEIS, LTE: \$64,880, Owned by MEGAN MCKERCHIE  
 FIRIN TA HEAVEN, LTE: \$59,739, Owned by RICHARD BAUER  
 KINDA HEAVENLY, LTE: \$52,559, Owned by SHELLEY MORGAN  
 HEAVENS CASHIN IN, LTE: \$50,711, Owned by MICHAEL KERVIN  
 SR EASIN TA HEAVEN, LTE: \$48,308, Owned by STOCK RANCH LLC  
 HEAVENS ILLUMINATOR, LTE: \$46,687, Owned by TRACY L LAMBERT  
 FAMOUS SIERRA, LTE: \$33,948, Owned by LYNNE LAYMAN/JOLENE MONTGOMERY  
 DASH THRU FIREWATER, LTE: \$32,728, Owned by TWENTY PLUS RANCH  
 HEAVEN DOOSEY DAISY, LTE: \$27,324, Owned by MISSION RANCH LLC  
 FIESTA IN HEAVEN, LTE: \$27,299, Owned by JIM & STACEY WARNER  
 SR ENDEAVOR, LTE: \$26,716, Owned by MATT AND BENDI DUNN  
 FRENCHMANS ROCKIN, LTE: \$19,743, Owned by LINDSEY NETTERVILLE  
 HOPEDESGININHEAVEN, LTE: \$18,496, Owned by ANDREAS ANTON  
 ONE LAST STORY, LTE: \$17,455, Owned by JOEL HENNING  
 RUNNIN WITH WINGS, LTE: \$16,810, Owned by LONDON GORHAM  
 HEAVEN HELP ME FLY, LTE: \$16,508, Owned by LINDSEY NETTERVILLE  
 LAST CHANCE TAHEAVEN, LTE: \$16,201, Owned by RICKY LEE MOOMAU  
 LORDY HEZ DASHIN, LTE: \$13,275, Owned by SIERRA & SUZIE WALDRUP  
 LICENSE TO KILL, LTE: \$12,206, Owned by MATTIE LITTLE JACKSON  
 KINDAFEELINHEAVENLY, LTE: \$12,039, Owned by TESHA JO FREDERICKS  
 SMOOTH N HEAVENLY, LTE: \$11,879, Owned by SHEA-LYNN B LEACH  
 FAME N PERKS, LTE: \$11,361, Owned by BRAD & JENNA SHIREY  
 DUBE DARLIN, LTE: \$11,000, Owned by DUNN RANCH  
 IN MY HEAVEN, LTE: \$10,794, Owned by JAMES & NANCY BALDWIN  
 RSL PLEASE BE FAMOUS, LTE: \$10,467, Owned by JULIEN VEILLEUX  
 DIALIN HEAVEN, LTE: \$10,269, Owned by JANA L PERRY  
 SR STAIRWAY TAHEAVEN, LTE: \$9,223, Owned by LINDSEY NETTERVILLE  
 THE BOLDERDASH, LTE: \$8,643, Owned by SHERYL GAMBOA  
 DASHIN TA KILL, LTE: \$8,428, Owned by LINDSEY NETTERVILLE  
 HEZ RUNNIN TA HEAVEN, LTE: \$8,394, Owned by HALYN AND AARON LIDE  
 DASHIN IN SWAG, LTE: \$8,314, Owned by BROOKE MOSLEY  
 HEAVENBRINGSMOOLAH, LTE: \$7,998, Owned by SOUTHWESTERN FARMS  
 GLAMOUR GODDESS, LTE: \$7,818, Owned by ANDREAS ANTON



■ **2020 NFR Barrels, 9th World Standings  
KINDA HEAVENLY**  
& Shelley Morgan

■ **2021 Southern Barrel Futurity Champion  
IM SO SWAY** & Craig Brooks

2021 Southern Barrel Futurity Res Champion  
**HOLY FLITIN FIREMAN** & Craig Brooks

■ **2020 OKC FUTURITY Results  
SR EASIN TA HEAVEN**  
**OKC FUTURITY RESERVE CHAMPION**

Ridden by Craig Brooks. Owned by Stock Ranch

HEAVEN HELP ME FLY, Futurity, 15th  
Ridden & owned by Lindsey Netterville

FIRSTFLIGHT TAHEAVEN, Futurity, 28th  
Ridden by Brandon Cullins. Owned by Brittany Bishop

HEAVENLY RED, Hold Em Futurity, 8th  
Ridden by Erin Christopher. Owned by Robert Bonderant

DUBE DARLIN, Slot Race, 5th  
Ridden by Brandon Cullins. Owned by Dunn Ranch

DASHIN IN HEAVEN, MVP Derby, 9th  
Ridden & owned by Alissa Flores

FRENCHMANS ROCKIN, MVP Derby, 13th  
Ridden & owned by Lindsey Netterville

SMOOTH N HEAVENLY, MVP Derby, 18th  
Ridden & owned by Shealynn Leach McConnell



Stud Fee: \$6,500

Call for special mare considerations  
Owned by Ray, Lainie  
& Lauren Whitmire



CINDER LAKES RANCH

**(940) 637-2536**

11828 S FM 372

Valley View, TX 76272

info@cinderlakesranch.com

www.cinderlakesranch.com



A SON OF DASH TA FAME OUT OF THE GREAT 'STINGRAY'

*feel the*  
**STING**

LIFETIME EARNINGS:  
**\$120,000+**



**2020 NFR QUALIFIER!**



Feel The Sting - 2013 Chestnut Stallion  
Dash Ta Fame-MP Meter My Hay, PC Frenchmans Hayday

**LIMITED BOOK FOR 2021!  
FEE: \$3500 / ICSI: \$2,000**

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



**HIGHPOINT**  
Performance Horses  
PILOT POINT, TEXAS

INTRODUCING... out of the WORLD CHAMPION - \$2 MILLION DOLLAR MARE

# STINGRAY

# MP SUGERAY

Kiss My Hocks SI 109-MP Meter My Hay, PC Frenchmans Hayday



A SON OF \$1,199,385 EARNER - KISS MY HOCKS!

2021 FEE: \$1,500  
frozen semen only!



MP Sugeray - 2018 Palomino Stallion

Kiss My Hocks SI 109-MP Meter My Hay, PC Frenchmans Hayday

**HIGHPOINT**  
Performance Horses  
PILOT POINT, TEXAS

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



8 Cisco San Nick	14 buck. g. PC Cisco Frost-Flit Pep San, Sonny Pep San	Alecia Fox	16.012	\$119
9 Pistol Talena	15 buck. m. Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	Michael Cuevas	16.018	\$104
10 Fire In My Genes	14 b. g. PG Dry Fire-Ruby Jean Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Chris Holmes	16.025	\$89
11 JR Streakin Espuela	13 bl. rn. g. A Streak Of Fling-Espuela Pleasure, Blue Light Ike	Katie Pascoe	16.034	\$74
12 SR Reveille	15 s. m. Epic Leader-Dark N Sultry, Darkelly	Chris Bruns	16.036	\$59

**Maturity 2nd Go**

1D 1 CRB Big Britches	14 s. g. JL Sirocco-Diva Design, New Design	Cally Goyins	15.217	\$1,386
2 Im a Slick Guy	15 blk. g. Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy	Kelli Barichello	15.268	\$1,178
3 JR Parker	14 ch. g. The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash	Jill Atkinson	15.271	\$970
4 Last Call	15 ch. g. Tres Seis-DJD Peekaboo, Merridoc V	alee Miller	15.349	\$832
5 Talented By Red	14 s. m. MR Red Rock Leo Bar-Talented Empress, Prime Talent	Krystal Grad	15.391	\$693
6 Our First Goodbye	13 br. m. The Goodbye Lane-Jessie James Agent, Jesse James Jr	Marcie Wilson	15.396	\$485
7 Hanks Slick Design	15 b. g. Slick By Design-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.43	\$347
8 Winners Form	15 s. g. Winners Version-Annie's Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.449	\$277
9 Famous Desire	13 ch. m. Dash Ta Fame-Cheys Tucker Desire, Ryon Tucker	Tyra Kane	15.459	\$243
10 A Dynamite Goodbye	14 ch. m. The Goodbye Lane-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.479	\$208
11 Guys Sweet Design	16 buck. m. Guys First Down Fame-Smart Designer, Design Jet	Tamara Barnhart	15.49	\$173
12 JR Special Lane	15 br. g. The Goodbye Lane-Katrincita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.496	\$139
2D 1 Gators Famous Judge	14 gr. m. On A Gator-BPS Boomers Revenge, Judge Cash	Kyla Miller	15.978	\$594
2 TM Chocolate Cookie	14 br. m. A Chocolate Fury-THot Flash, The Goodbye Lane	Alisha Wheeler	15.983	\$505
3 PC Judge Madisun	15 rn. g. Judge Cash-PC Mari Madisun, Sun Frost	Kyla Miller	15.988	\$416
4 Guys Its My Pie	14 buck. m. Perks French Cash-Miss Desert Sky, Pie In The Sky	Dallas Knight	16.018	\$356
5 CoronasAlwaysOnGuy	15 pal. g. Frenchmans Easy Doc-Rapida Corona, Corona Cartel	Whitney Blackwell	16.023	\$297
6 Woodrows Afamous Guy	14 buck. g. Aint Seen Nothin Yet-One Grand Scharock, One Grand Bunny	Donna Fowler	16.032	\$208
7 Letta Girl Jet	16 b. m. Blazin Jetolena-Letta Girl Roll, Letta Hank Do It	Shey Walchli	16.034	\$149
8 KG Need For Speed	15 s. g. KG Do It For Fame-Call Me Chicks, Call Me Together	Jessica Wharton	16.039	\$119
9 Smooth Dash Ta Fame	15 b. m. A Smooth Guy-Miss Dash Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Megan McLeod-Sprague	16.046	\$104
10 Pistol Talena	15 buck. m. Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	Michael Cuevas	16.047	\$89
11 FrenchOff ImaQuixote	14 b. m. A Streak Of Fling-Silver Marbles, Cat Silver	Taylor Marx	16.051	\$74
12 Little Streakin Cat		Kipty Watt	16.057	\$59

VGBRA Barrel Daze Maturity Continued on Page 25

**Our Futurity is Moving to July!**  
**Put these 3 big Utah races on your calendar!**

# THE UTAH BARREL RACING ASSOCIATION



**Wasatch County Event Center**  
**HEBER CITY, UT**



### APRIL 23, 24, 25

- \$10,000 Added Open 5D
- \$400 Added KK Run For Vegas Jr World Qualifier (Sat. morn.)
- \$10,000 Future Fortunes Incentive (Sat. 4/24 in Open)
- 2D Futurity & Maturity Side Pots
- Xtreme Million Qualifier
- WPRA Co-Approved

### JULY 17, 18, 19

- \$10,000 Added Open 5D
- \$5,000 Added UBRA RMP 2D Futurity
- \$200 Added Youth 3D
- \$1,000 Cash Target, Stuck-in-the-Middle, 50+ Side Pots
- WPRA Co-Approved

### SEPTEMBER 17, 18, 19

- \$10,000 Added Open 5D
- \$200 Added Youth 3D
- \$1,000 Cash Target, Stuck-in-the-Middle, 50+ Side Pots
- Futurity & Maturity Side Pots

### Thank you to our Sponsors!



The Glen Wood Family



For complete rules, schedule & info  
& to reserve stalls & RV hookups, visit:

**www.utbra.com**

**Maturity SIP Average**

1D 1 Im a Slick Guy	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy	Kelli Barichello	30.487	\$802
2 CRB Big Britches	14 s. g.	JL Sirocco-Diva Design, New Design	Cally Goyins	30.782	\$682
3 JR Parker	14 ch. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash	Jill Atkinson	30.799	\$562
4 Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex	Kelsie Miller	30.869	\$441
4 Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	30.869	\$441
6 MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion	Marcie Wilson	30.943	\$281
7 KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	30.957	\$201
8 Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	31.024	\$160
9 A Famous Biankus	13 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Rachel Stoller	31.064	\$140
10 JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	31.072	\$120
11 JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrinicita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	31.114	\$100
12 Guys Sweet Design	16 buck. m.	Guy's First Down Fame-Smart Designer, Design Jet	Tamara Barnhart	31.116	\$80
<b>2D 1 Gust Of Fame</b>	<b>14 br. g.</b>	<b>JD Look-Famous Lily, Dash Ta Fame</b>	<b>Katie Garthwaite</b>	<b>32.009</b>	<b>\$344</b>
2 MT Good Mojo	14 b. g.	JL Sirocco-Bad Page, Bad Wrangler	Maria Taylor	32.018	\$292
3 Aint Seen Boon	15 ch. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Lady Boon Frost, Sun Frost	Sharon Schaefer	32.028	\$241
4 Hox Shake Em Teco	15 s. g.	Technicolours-Shake Em N Win, Royal Shake Em	Jessica Crouch	32.033	\$206
5 Positively Smooth	16 pal. m.	A Smooth Guy-Positively A Coyote, Coyote Colonel	Buffy Walchli	32.054	\$172
6 Pistol Talena	15 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	Michael Cuevas	32.065	\$120
7 Guyz Sis	14 s. m.	Frenchmans Guy-Micks Sis, Freckles Playboy	Skye Miller	32.09	\$86
8 Little Streakin Cat	14 b. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Silver Marbles, Cat Silver	Kipty Watt	32.12	\$69
9 Justa Guy With Cash	15 pal. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Two Tru Rare Babe, Tru Tru Deck	Jordan Dove	32.141	\$60
10 Meri Me Eddie	15 s. g.	Eddie Stinson-Betterthan Chocolate, Merridoc	Megan McLeod-Sprague	32.253	\$52
11 Streetz Of Gold	15 s. m.	Casino Heist-Miss Frosty More, Frosty Feature	Lynn Kohr	32.318	\$43
12 LZK Girl Krush	15 br. m.	Bulldashus-Katfight Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karla Lane	32.32	\$34

**Maturity SIP 1st Go**

1D 1 Im a Slick Guy	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy
2 MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion
3 Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex
4 JW IToldUSo	14 gr. m.	Frenchmans Quik Dash-Flash A Sign, Vital Sign

Kelli Barichello	15.219	\$802
Marcie Wilson	15.324	\$682
Kelsie Miller	15.366	\$562
Megan McLeod-Sprague	15.441	\$481

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 28

## VGBRA CORONA CHAMPIONS

*Last Call & Valee Miller*

Sixarun  
SI 106Tres Seis  
SI 97Our Third Delight  
SI 97**Last Call***2015 Chestnut Gelding*Merridoc  
SI 102Djd Peekaboo  
SI 103Bicknell Bottoms  
SI 93Streakin Six  
SI 104  
Chickarun  
SI 93  
Reb's Policy  
TB  
Tiny's Delight  
SI 91Tiny's Gay  
SI 106  
Sparkling Tip  
SI 85  
Makincash  
SI 98  
Luleo Bar

Rider: Valee Miller; Breeder: Megan, Bill &amp; Susie Lewis

# Vitalio

2013 AQHA Stallion | 5-Panel N/N  
Height: 15.3 hh | Weight: 1,150 pounds  
Eligibilities: Colorado Classic, VGBRA, Future Fortunes

Special Effort	Strawfly Special	Fly In The Pie
Desirio	Sixarun	
Vitalio	Lady Tenaya	Alethia
2013 Bay Stallion		
The Signature		
Vital Sign	Sure Is Nice	
Special Sign	Bugs Alive in 75	
	Quick M Ladybug	
	Miss Quick M Bar	

Now a  
*Future Fortunes*  
Stallion

Rafter JB Ranch | Brock and Jennifer Baker

620-640-8111 • rafterjbbranch@hotmail.com

www.rafterjbbranch.com

2021 Stud Fee: \$1,000, shipped semen \$300

Live Foal Guarantee • No Clute Fee

Standing at Switzer/Hill Horses, Dodge City, KS

# CSR RUBY BUCKLE CONSIGNMENTS

## 2019 GRAY MARE STAY IN THE BUGGY



Pictured: Andrea Cline & Sheza Bug Leo - A proven 1D Mare FULL SIBLING to Heza Bug Leo 2X NFR Qualifer - LTE \$300,000

Firewater Canyon's oldest are only 6, with 23 competing have already earned north of \$150,000

## 2020 BAY MARE TELLER WITH FIREWATER

Pictured: Sire Firewater Canyon

Dam is by Holland Ease (SI 109, Stakes Winner of \$361,227, with progeny earnings in excess of \$12.3 Million)



## 2020 BAY COLT IMA MACHO MAN

Pictured: Dam. Multi disciplined proven mare & MT Circuit Finalist.

Carrizzo, a proven barrel horse and sire who's progeny AVG earnings of \$18,915! With only 33 competing and earnings over half a million!



## 2020 SORREL COLT REBEL WITHOUT A SNAZ

Pictured: Sire & Jana Bean  
Proven son of DTF with LTE exceeding \$50,000

He has topped numerous events including Pro Rodeos  
He helped Jana Qualify for the NFR 2X! All of his progeny are 1D horses!



[Copperspringranch.com](http://Copperspringranch.com) FMI (406)579-1540



8th Annual Qualifier for the Breeders Challenge

# COLORADO Classic

Futurity, Maturity, Open & Youth Slot Races & 4D

**JUNE 24-26, 2021 - Montrose, CO**  
Montrose County Fairgrounds

## The Breeders Challenge Qualifier!

\$8,000 added Smoke Creek QH's  
Open Futurity, 5yo & under

\$47,000 added Stallion Incentive Futurity

\$7,500 added Future Fortunes Futurity Bonus Money

\$250 added Mandi Thomas Memorial  
Non Pro Futurity Sidepot

\$2,000 added Maverick Steel Open Maturity  
8yo & under AND previously entered Colorado  
Classic futurity/maturity horses

\$14,000 added Stallion Incentive Maturity

\$250 added Maturity Non Pro Futurity Sidepot

\$19,500 added Stallion Owners Incentive

\$1000 added MVP Friday Open 4D

\$1000 added Littleton Equine Medical Center  
Saturday Open 4D

\$3,000 added Stallion Incentive Open 4D  
roll both your runs, 1 weekend payout!

\$500 added Kahm CBD Open Slot Race Sidepot  
roll both runs - fastest time is your slot time - open to everyone!

\$1000 added Hildreth Horseshoeing Youth Slot Race  
Youth Open 3D Sidepots each day in open

**ENTRIES DUE MAY 10TH**

Entry forms & info @ [coloradoclassicstallions.com](http://coloradoclassicstallions.com)  
Kayla Jones, 303-596-3038  
[coloradoclassicfuturity@gmail.com](mailto:coloradoclassicfuturity@gmail.com)

OVER \$175,000  
PAID OUT IN 2020!

80% payouts in every race!  
Thousands of dollars in awards &  
prize packages from our sponsors!

Come warm up at the  
RUN AT THE ROSE  
June 18-20, 2021!  
- same facility -



<b>STALLIONS:</b>	
A Chocolate Fury	Firewaterontherocks
A Guy With Proof	First Down Geno
A Dash Ta Streak	First Spittin Image
A Smooth Guy	Fletch That Cat
A streak Of Fling	Fit Yeah Ima Firewater
A streak Of Rooster	Four Six Jess
Aint Seen Nothin Yet	French streaktovegas
As Good As Nick Gets	French streakin Jess
Be A Magnolia Runner	Frenchmans Easy Doc
BHR Frenchies Socks	Frenchmans Fabulous
Bogus	Frenchmans Guy
Blazin Jetolena	Frenchmen R Hot
Born Ta Be Famous	Furyofthewind
BR Golden Leader	Gitter Dun Turnpike
BriscosFrenchBullion	Go Blue Goose
Bubblin Ta Fame	Guys Canyon Moon
Bucks Hancock Dude	Guys Keepin The Fame
Bulldseye Bullion	Guys Pocket Coin
Bugs Fling	Guys Special Leader
California Cash 37	Hand Off Boy
CFour A DarkKnight	Having A Record Year
CFour Paddy O'Kelly	Hazersstreakincowboy
Casino Heist	Hellifino
Colonel Frenchman	Heza Fiery Fling
Charges Legacy	High On Vegas
Cowboys Cartel	High Road Ta Fame
CR Rode Ta Fame	HM My Guy Got Sparks
CM Nonstop Nitro	HnT Dashingwithfire
CW Fame N Fire	Hooked On Run
Dashin Dynamo	HR Chasin His Memory
Darkelly	Ima Firefighter
Dash Ta Fame	Ima Special Kindaguy
Divo	Ive Got Dark Memories
Dot Com Guy	Jess Send Cupid
Eddie Stinson	Jet Streakin
Epic Leader	JL Dash Ta Heaven
Eyem Showin Off	JL Reddy To Charm
Fame Ta Corona	JL Sirocco
Face The Facts Guyz	JLos Ivory
Famous Gold Coin	John Fame
Famous Black Ty	JS Frenchmans Bully
Famous Jet	Juneword Red Fox
Famous Real Macoy	KG Azure Winnin Chex
Fast Prize Jordan	KG Do It For Fame
Fiestas Dynasty	KG JustStealingCash
Fiestas Gotta Gun	KG N MC Just On Fire
First Moon Medley	KS Cash N Fame
Fire On Bug	Laico Ladiesman
Fire Waters Image	Little Famous
Firen Guy	LV Stopping Traffic
	Magnum
	Marthas Slick Moons
	Vitalio
	Winners Version
	Whoze Your Daddy
	Zippy Zevi Dasher

Refer to our website for complete stallion eligibility!

5	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$401
6	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine	Valee Miller	15.448	\$281
7	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher	Rachelle Mose	15.465	\$201
8	A Famous Biankus	13 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Classy Cash Biankus, Our Hush Money	Rachel Stoller	15.466	\$160
9	Jl Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	15.479	\$140
10	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.52	\$120
11	JR Parker	14 ch. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash	Jill Atkinson	15.528	\$100
12	Good Grief Girl	14 s. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Dash N Down Town, Dash 209	Kali Jo Parker	15.562	\$80
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 CM Special Lady Leo</b>	<b>16 s. m.</b>	<b>Platinum Bully-RCA Twist And Shout, In Honor Of Leo</b>	<b>Kay Cochran</b>	<b>15.969</b>	<b>\$344</b>
2	KG N MC Just On Fire	15 blk. s.	Fire On Bug-KG Justiceweexpected, Judge Cash	Jill Connolly	15.974	\$292
3	Cajun Chrome	14 s. g.	Shawne Bug Leo-GUys Ittybitty Fame, Frenchmans Guy	Julia Johnson	15.983	\$241
4	Blazin Pistol Penny	14 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Juno She Can Scoot, Juno Dat Cash	Lindsay Schulz	15.984	\$206
5	Jet N AroundTheGlobe	15 s. g.	Blazin Jetolena-Shawnee Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Buffy Walchli	15.987	\$146
5	Gators Famous Judge	14 gr. m.	On A Gator-BPS Boomers Revenge, Judge Cash	Kyla Miller	15.987	\$146
7	Pistol Talena	15 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	Michael Cuevas	16.018	\$86
8	Fire In My Genes	14 b. g.	PG Dry Fire-Ruby Jean Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Chris Holmes	16.025	\$69
9	JR Streakin Espuela	13 bl. rn. g.	A Streak Of Fling-Espuela Pleasure, Blue Light Ike	Katie Pascoe	16.034	\$60
10	SR Reveille	15 s. m.	Epic Leader-Dark N Sultry, Darkelly	Chris Bruns	16.036	\$52
11	Justa Guy With Cash	15 pal. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Two Tru Rare Babe, Tru Tru Deck	Jordan Dove	16.051	\$43
12	Rikki Ridge	15 s. m.	JD Look-Bald Ridge, Dash Ta Fame	Kacey Gartner	16.057	\$34

**Maturity SIP 2nd Go**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 CRB Big Britches</b>	<b>14 s. g.</b>	<b>JL Sirocco-Diva Design, New Design</b>	<b>Cally Goyins</b>	<b>15.217</b>	<b>\$802</b>
2	Im a Slick Guy	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy	Kelli Barichello	15.268	\$682
3	JR Parker	14 ch. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashing Pup, Touchdowndash	Jill Atkinson	15.271	\$562
4	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.349	\$481
5	Our First Goodbye	14 s. m.	MR Red Rock Leo Bar-Talented Empress, Prime Talent	Marcie Wilson	15.396	\$401
6	Hanks Slick Design	15 b. g.	Slick By Design-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.43	\$281
7	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.449	\$201
8	Famous Desire	13 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Cheys Tucker Desire, Ryon Tucker	Tyra Kane	15.459	\$160
9	A Dynamite Goodbye	14 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.479	\$140
10	Guys Sweet Design	16 buck. m.	Guys First Down Fame-Smart Designer, Design Jet	Tamara Barnhart	15.49	\$120

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 30

**Ignite Your Competitive Edge!**COMPLETE  
EQUINE  
ATHLETIC  
SUPPLEMENT

**SYNERGY™  
COMPETE**

SYNERGYCOMPETE.COM

**WHAT CAN IT DO FOR YOUR HORSE?**

- Coat Sheen
- Concentrated biotin for hoof integrity
- Support for “bleeders”
- Support for competition and hauling stress
- Support for “PSSM/Tying Up”
- Enhances mental focus
- Aids in Ulcer Management

**SEB EQUINE LLC** - Filer, ID • (208) 329.6937  
sebequine@yahoo.com • www.synergycompete.com

**VGBRA/BREEDERS CHALLENGE 1D WINNERS**  
*Dashes Centerfold & Sue Smith***Dash For Cash**  
SI 114Rocket Wrangler  
SI 97**Dash Ta Fame**  
SI 113Find A Buyer  
TB**Sudden Fame**  
SI 98Tiny's Gay  
SI 106**Dashes Centerfold**Bar Dearie  
SI 90

2011 Chestnut Mare

**Proudest Effort**  
SI 105Special Effort  
SI 104**Diamonds Tiny Effort**  
SI 112Winning Copy  
SI 110**Twaynas Diamond**  
SI 108Twaynas Dash  
SI 106Sold For Diamonds  
SI 88

Rider/Owner: Sue Smith; Breeder: Bob Alan Pence

Sire of **\$923,331** in progeny earnings

# SHAWNE BUG LEO

SHAWNE BUG SI 101-COUNTESS EDITH SI 102 (COUNT GIACOMO)

**BOOK NEARLY FULL**

Limited Contracts Left!

2021 STUD FEE: \$4,000



**CONGRATULATIONS!**

**JIPPED N SHAWNEE  
& BRENDA FECHNER**

WINS SAT DERBY & FRI SENIOR,  
2<sup>ND</sup> 1D SUN OPEN, 3<sup>RD</sup> SAT OPEN,  
BARREL BASH, GUTHRIE, OK!

EARNING **\$2,734**

**FOXY FIONA &  
TRACI MACDONALD**

5<sup>TH</sup> AVERAGE, 7<sup>TH</sup> 1ST GO,  
8<sup>TH</sup> 2ND GO, SAND CUP FUTURITY!

EARNING **\$2,635**

**NB LADYBIRD &  
KENNA SQUIRES**

OWNED BY NICKELBAR RANCH

13<sup>TH</sup> IN THE 1ST ROUND OF  
SAN ANGELO, TX!

**CONGRATULATIONS TO  
FRENCHMANS FUTURE & JORDON BRIGGS  
ON A SUCCESSFUL ET FLUSH  
TO SHAWNE BUG LEO!**



ELIGIBILITIES: Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle, Royal Crown, Breeders Challenge, Future Fortunes, Triple Crown 100, WPRA PESI, Select Stallion Stakes, Colorado Classic, VGBRA, Cowboy State Stallion Incentive, TQHA Barrel Incentive

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses - christi@highpointperformance.com  
owned by Nickelbarranch@yahoo.com - 325.439.9838 - **WWW.NICKELBARRANCH.COM**

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued From Page 28

11	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrincita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.496	\$100
12	Jess Watch Me Streak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys Tip Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon	Hallie Hanssen	15.498	\$80
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Gators Famous Judge</b>	<b>14 gr. m.</b>	<b>On A Gator-BPS Boomers Revenge, Judge Cash</b>	<b>Kyla Miller</b>	<b>15.978</b>	<b>\$344</b>
2	TM Chocolate Cookie	14 br. m.	A Chocolate Fury-THot Flash, The Goodbye Lane	Alisha Wheeler	15.983	\$292
3	PC Judge Madisun	15 rn. g.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madisun, Sun Frost	Kyla Miller	15.988	\$241
4	Guys Its My Pie	14 buck. m.	Perks French Cash-Miss Desert Sky, Pie In The Sky	Dallas Knight	16.018	\$206
5	CoronasAlwaysOnGuy	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Easy Doc-Rapida Corona, Corona Cartel	Whitney Blackwell	16.023	\$172
6	Woodrows Afamous Guy	14 buck. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-One Grand Scharock, One Grand Bunny	Donna Fowler	16.032	\$120
7	Letta Girl Jet	16 b. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Letta Girl Roll, Letta Hank Do It	Shey Walchli	16.034	\$86
8	Smooth Dash Ta Fame	15 b. m.	A Smooth Guy-Miss Dash Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Megan McLeod-Sprague	16.046	\$69
9	Pistol Talena	15 buck. m.	Awesome Ta First-Watch Me Be Busy, Tuf N Busy	Michael Cuevas	16.047	\$60
10	Little Streakin Cat	14 b. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Silver Marbles, Cat Silver	Kipty Watt	16.057	\$52
11	Judges Magic Dragon	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-A Magic Design, New Design	Jackie Culham	16.071	\$43
12	Justa Guy With Cash	15 pal. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Two Tru Rare Babe, Tru Tru Deck	Jordan Dove	16.09	\$34

**Corona SIP Average**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Last Call</b>	<b>15 ch. g.</b>	<b>Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc</b>	<b>Valee Miller</b>	<b>30.869</b>	<b>\$1,354</b>
2	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion	Marcie Wilson	30.943	\$1,151
3	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	30.957	\$948
4	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	31.024	\$812
5	JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	31.072	\$677
6	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrincita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	31.114	\$474
7	Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks	Stephanie Newman	31.118	\$339
8	Jess Watch Me Streak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys Tip Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon	Hallie Hanssen	31.195	\$271
9	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	31.208	\$237
10	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine	Valee Miller	31.253	\$203
11	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher	Rachelle Mose	31.309	\$169
12	FL Fergalicious	15 s. m.	JL Sirocco-UX Flit N Fabulous, Frenchmans Fabulous	Samantha Flannery	31.333	\$135
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 CoronasAlwaysOnGuy</b>	<b>15 pal. g.</b>	<b>Frenchmans Easy Doc-Rapida Corona, Corona Cartel</b>	<b>Whitney Blackwell</b>	<b>32.394</b>	<b>\$580</b>
2	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	32.444	\$493
3	Sweet Jagger	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Viki Friedrich	32.607	\$406
4	CP Nyko	16 br. g.	Darkelly-Buginout, Ocean Runaway	Joely Williamson	32.614	\$348
5	UnleashedTaBeALady	15 s. m.	LDS Unleashed-Shes Not A Lady, War Easy Jet	Marci Laye	32.695	\$290
6	CinchYaWazUp	15 b. m.	Judge Cash-JML Lightning Lil, Danjur	Kaley Holmes	32.751	\$203
7	French Genuinefalcon	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Falcon-Sunshines Baby Doll, Joes Genuine Doc	Brenda Lennox	32.752	\$145
8	Judge Me Im Famous	15 gr. g.	Judge Cash-KTS Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Brenna Loften	32.882	\$116
9	Comin In Hawt	16 br. m.	Judge Cash-Miss Two Eyed Parker, Obviously A Joker	Sarah Abbott	32.906	\$102
10	Indygo	15 br. g.	Ivory James-Quick Moon Sign, Royal Quick Dash	Lance Graves	33.014	\$87
11	JudgeMyFrenchFling	15 ch. m.	French Streaktovegas-Cash Bet On Blankus, Judge Cash	Amanda Mosler	33.345	\$73
12	LF Smoochn On John	15 b. m.	John Fame-Smoochnon, Go For Class	April Hollinger	33.35	\$58

**Corona SIP 1st Go**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 MJ Lola Lane</b>	<b>15 ch. m.</b>	<b>The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion</b>	<b>Marcie Wilson</b>	<b>15.324</b>	<b>\$1,354</b>
2	Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks	Stephanie Newman	15.407	\$1,151
3	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$948
4	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine	Valee Miller	15.448	\$812
5	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher	Rachelle Mose	15.465	\$677
6	JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	15.479	\$474
7	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.52	\$339
8	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.575	\$271
9	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrincita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.618	\$237
10	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	15.634	\$203
11	Design By Scarlett	15 ch. m.	Slick By Design-Famous Scarlett, Dash Ta Fame	Sharon Gow	15.635	\$169
12	FL Fergalicious	15 s. m.	JL Sirocco-UX Flit N Fabulous, Frenchmans Fabulous	Samantha Flannery	15.657	\$135
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Lane O Lena</b>	<b>15 br. m.</b>	<b>The Goodbye Lane-Tuff O Beans, Tuff Lena</b>	<b>Jaycee Fausett</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>\$580</b>
2	Positively Smooth	16 pal. m.	A Smooth Guy-Positively A Coyote, Coyote Colonel	Buffy Walchli	16.121	\$493
3	CP Nyko	16 br. g.	Darkelly-Buginout, Ocean Runaway	Joely Williamson	16.122	\$406
4	Famous Golden Angel	15 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-French Kiss Of Gold, Frenchmans Guy	Stephanie Newman	16.141	\$348
5	LZK Girl Krush	15 br. m.	Bulldashus-Katfight Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karla Lane	16.15	\$290

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 32



# WOODBRIDGE

Dash Ta Fame x Champagne Lane by Lanes Leinster

ELIGIBILITIES: Future Fortunes, BBR Select Sires, VGBRA, SW Desert Classic & BRN4D

**2021 FEE: \$4,500**

Mac Murray / Janis Spencer Murray, DVM  
 Veguita, NM - 505.864.1152  
 mjfarms505@aol.com

SIRE: IVORY JAMES, \$17 MILLION SIRE

DAM: DOLLY, 4 NFR QUALIFIER, 2X WPRA RESERVE WORLD CHAMPION, \$850,000 LTE

# THE KINGSMEN AND TRES FORTUNES

SIRE: TRES SEIS      DAM: MY OWN FORTUNE

ARE OFFERING **MAJORLY DISCOUNTED STUD FEES**  
TO THE KINGSMEN OR TRES FORTUNES FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF THE FOLLOWING STALLIONS:

A STREAK OF FLING  
BLAZIN JETOLENA  
BULLY BULLION  
DASH TA FAME  
EPIC LEADER  
FAMOUS BUGS  
FIRE WATER FLIT  
FRENCHMANS FABULOUSST  
FRENCHMANS GUY  
JL DASH TA HEAVEN  
MARTHAS SIX MOONS  
SHAWNE BUG  
SHAWNE BUG LEO  
SLICK BY DESIGN  
SUNFROST  
THE GOODBYE LANE  
TRES SEIS TO THE KINGSMEN  
TRIPLE VODKA  
TRES FORTUNES  
EDDIE STINSON  
HIGHBROW CAT  
DUAL REY  
THIRD CUTTING  
METALLIC CAT  
PC FRENCHANS HAYDAY  
TRAFFIC GUY  
CONFEDERATE LEADER  
VALIANT HERO  
WINNERS VERSION

CALL 325.439.9838 OR  
EMAIL [NICKELBARRANCH@YAHOO.COM](mailto:NICKELBARRANCH@YAHOO.COM)

    
YOU ARE ELIGIBLE FOR A MAJOR DISCOUNT IF:

IF YOU HAVE A MARE THAT HAS E/S BARREL EARNINGS OF 20K+, IF YOU HAVE A MARE THAT HAS RACE EARNINGS OF 15K OR MORE.

IF YOU HAVE A MARE THAT HAS PLACED A 5 OR MORE PRCA RODEOS.

IF YOU HAVE A MARE THAT HAS PLACED IN THE TOP 10 OF ANY FUTURITY, DERBY OR IN THE 1D AT A MAJOR OPEN.

Is the sire of your mare not listed? EMAIL FOR OPTIONS & DETAILS AT [NICKELBARRANCH@YAHOO.COM](mailto:NICKELBARRANCH@YAHOO.COM)

[www.nickelbarranch.com](http://www.nickelbarranch.com)

6	Streak Ta Fling	15 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.16	\$203
7	Aint Seen Boon	15 ch. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Lady Boon Frost, Sun Frost	Sharon Schaefer	16.211	\$145
8	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.216	\$116
9	House Of Lions	15 b. g.	Lions Share Of Fame-Sheza Leinster, Leinster House	Gretchen Miller	16.24	\$102
10	Sweet Jagger	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Viki Friedrich	16.247	\$87
11	French Genuinefalcon	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Falcon-Sunshines Baby Doll, Joes Genuine Doc	Brenda Lennox	16.255	\$73
12	Ljr Fame Chase	15 s. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Corona Special, Shake It Special	Luke Robinson	16.259	\$58

**Corona SIP 2nd Go**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1</b>	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.349	\$1,354
2	Guys Sweet Design	16 buck. m.	Guys First Down Fame-Smart Designer, Design Jet	Tamara Barnhart	15.38	\$1,151	
3	Hanks Slick Design	15 b. g.	Slick By Design-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.43	\$948	
4	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.449	\$812	
5	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrinicita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.496	\$677	
6	Jess Watch Me Streak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys Tip Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon	Hallie Hanssen	15.498	\$474	
7	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.513	\$339	
8	Smooth Operraider	15 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Rare Red Raider, On The Money Red	Margaret Jones	15.569	\$271	
9	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	15.574	\$237	
10	Jl Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	15.593	\$203	
11	Ima Boy Gator	15 gr. g.	On A Gator-Ima Girl Judge, Judge Cash	Jordan Bailey	15.594	\$169	
12	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion	Marcie Wilson	15.619	\$135	
<b>2D</b>	<b>1</b>	Velma Kellie	15 s. m.	Epic Leader-Streakin Silvercreek, A Streak Of Fling	Stephanie Newman	16.129	\$580
2	LZK Girl Krush	15 br. m.	Bulldashus-Katfight Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karla Lane	16.17	\$493	
3	Hox Shake Em Teco	15 s. g.	Technicolours-Shake Em N Win, Royal Shake Em	Jessica Crouch	16.214	\$406	
4	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.228	\$348	
5	Dazzled By A Fling	15 ch. m.	A Streak Of Fling-DTF Dazzled By Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Ariel McClure	16.238	\$290	
6	Streetz Of Gold	15 s. m.	Casino Heist-Miss Frosty More, Frosty Feature	Lynn Kohr	16.249	\$203	
7	The Girls Got Fame	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Jaye Synan	16.301	\$145	
8	Sweet Jagger	15 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Honeys My Name, Beda Cheng	Viki Friedrich	16.36	\$116	
9	Beda Cash Out Velvet	15 br. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashshedo, Pritzi Dash	Sammy Lemon	16.375	\$102	
10	Dashin In The Lane	15 s. m.	LDS Unleashed-Shes Not A Lady, War Easy Jet	Kali Jo Parker	16.377	\$87	
11	UnleashedTaBeALady	15 b. m.	John Fame-Smoochnon, Go For Class	Marci Laye	16.383	\$73	
12	LF Smoochn On John	15 b. m.	Judge Cash-JML Lightning Lil, Danjur	April Hollinger	16.476	\$29	
	CinchYaWazUp	15 b. m.	Judge Cash-JML Lightning Lil, Danjur	Kaley Holmes	16.476	\$29	

**Corona Futurity Average**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1</b>	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	30.869	\$1,938
2	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion	Marcie Wilson	30.943	\$1,647	
3	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	30.957	\$1,356	
4	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	31.024	\$1,163	
5	Jl Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	31.072	\$969	
6	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrinicita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	31.114	\$678	
7	Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks	Stephanie Newman	31.118	\$484	
8	Jess Watch Me Streak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys Tip Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon	Hallie Hanssen	31.195	\$388	
9	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	31.208	\$339	
10	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine	Valee Miller	31.253	\$291	
11	Smokehaus	16 ch. g.	The Red Dasher-RF Firefly, Smoke N Sparks	Kelli Thouvenell	31.26	\$242	
12	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher	Rachelle Mose	31.309	\$194	
<b>2D</b>	<b>1</b>	CoronasAlwaysOnGuy	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Easy Doc-Rapida Corona, Corona Cartel	Whitney Blackwell	32.394	\$831
2	RCA Dealing Frosty	15 gr. m.	Not A Bad Deal-Forsted Cactus Cash, Action Cash	Britni Carlson	32.433	\$706	
3	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	32.444	\$581	
4	Jonsie Money Gal	15 s. m.	Boot Scootin Fleas-Never Enough Money, Show The Money	Rachel Jensen	32.481	\$498	
5	SingleBarrel Whiskey	15 gr. g.	Playgun-Whiskey Please, Paddys Irish Whiskey	Skye Miller	32.575	\$415	
6	Sweet Jagger	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Viki Friedrich	32.607	\$291	
7	CP Nyko	16 br. g.	Darkelly-Buginout, Ocean Runaway	Joely Williamson	32.614	\$208	
8	UnleashedTaBeALady	15 s. m.	LDS Unleashed-Shes Not A Lady, War Easy Jet	Marci Laye	32.695	\$166	
9	CinchYaWazUp	15 b. m.	Judge Cash-JML Lightning Lil, Danjur	Kaley Holmes	32.751	\$145	
10	French Genuinefalcon	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Falcon-Sunshines Baby Doll, Joes Genuine Doc	Brenda Lennox	32.752	\$125	
11	Judge Me Im Famous	15 gr. g.	Judge Cash-KTS Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Brenna Loften	32.882	\$104	
12	Comin In Hawt	16 br. m.	Judge Cash-Miss Two Eyed Parker, Obviously A Joker	Sarah Abbott	32.906	\$83	

**Corona Futurity 1st Go**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1</b>	MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion	Marcie Wilson	15.324	\$1,938
2	Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks	Stephanie Newman	15.407	\$1,647	
3	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$1,356	
4	Covergirl Fame	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine	Valee Miller	15.448	\$1,163	

# Frenchmans Fabulous

FRENCHMANS GUY x CASEYS CHARM, TINY CIRCUS (AAA, P-34)

1998 PALOMINO STALLION

## Fabs SHINE at the Futurities!

### Congratulations!

#### Slym Shady & Andre Coelho

owned by Smoke Creek Quarter Horses

3<sup>rd</sup> Average, 4<sup>th</sup> in Both Gos, Sand Cup Futurity!

4<sup>th</sup> Average VGBRA Qualifier Breeders Challenge! Places in Both Rounds & Average of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA Futurity

earning \$12,670 in just 2 weekends!

Slym Shady & Andre Coelho



#### Famous French Lola & Taylor Nichols

CHAMPION VGBRA Qualifier Breeders Challenge Amateur Futurity! Wins Average & 1st Go! Qualifies to the Breeders Challenge Finals! Places in

1st Go SIP VGBRA Futurity, earning \$2,561

Famous French Lola & Taylor Nichols

4<sup>th</sup> Futurity 2nd Go, VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge! 7<sup>th</sup> 2nd Go, 8<sup>th</sup> Average, Sand Cup Futurity! 5<sup>th</sup> Round 2 Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA Futurity! Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals, earning \$4,774

#### Fabulous JJ & Andre Coelho

owned by Smoke Creek Quarter Horses

Places in Average & Round 2 of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA Futurity, earning \$1,249

#### PT Frenchmans Fame & Marne Loosenort

owned by Danny Kingins

Reserve CHAMPION Panty Raid Futurity, earning \$2,637

#### Kass Extra Effort & Kipty Watt

owned by Elaine Watt

Places in Both Rounds & Average Amateur Futurity of VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge! 3<sup>rd</sup> 2D Average, Sand Cup Futurity! Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals! earning \$2,637



2021 FEE: \$4,250

First Shipment included - Limited Book  
Additional Cost on Frozen - AQHA 5 Panel N/N



KENNY NICHOLS & DALE BARRON

Waco, TX • (254) 744.1232

[www.NicholsQuarterHorses.com](http://www.NicholsQuarterHorses.com)



Visit us on Facebook or check our Website for our All-star Lineup of Yearlings & Weanlings for sale!



WAIT LIST



[THERUBYBUCKLE.COM](http://therubybuckle.com)

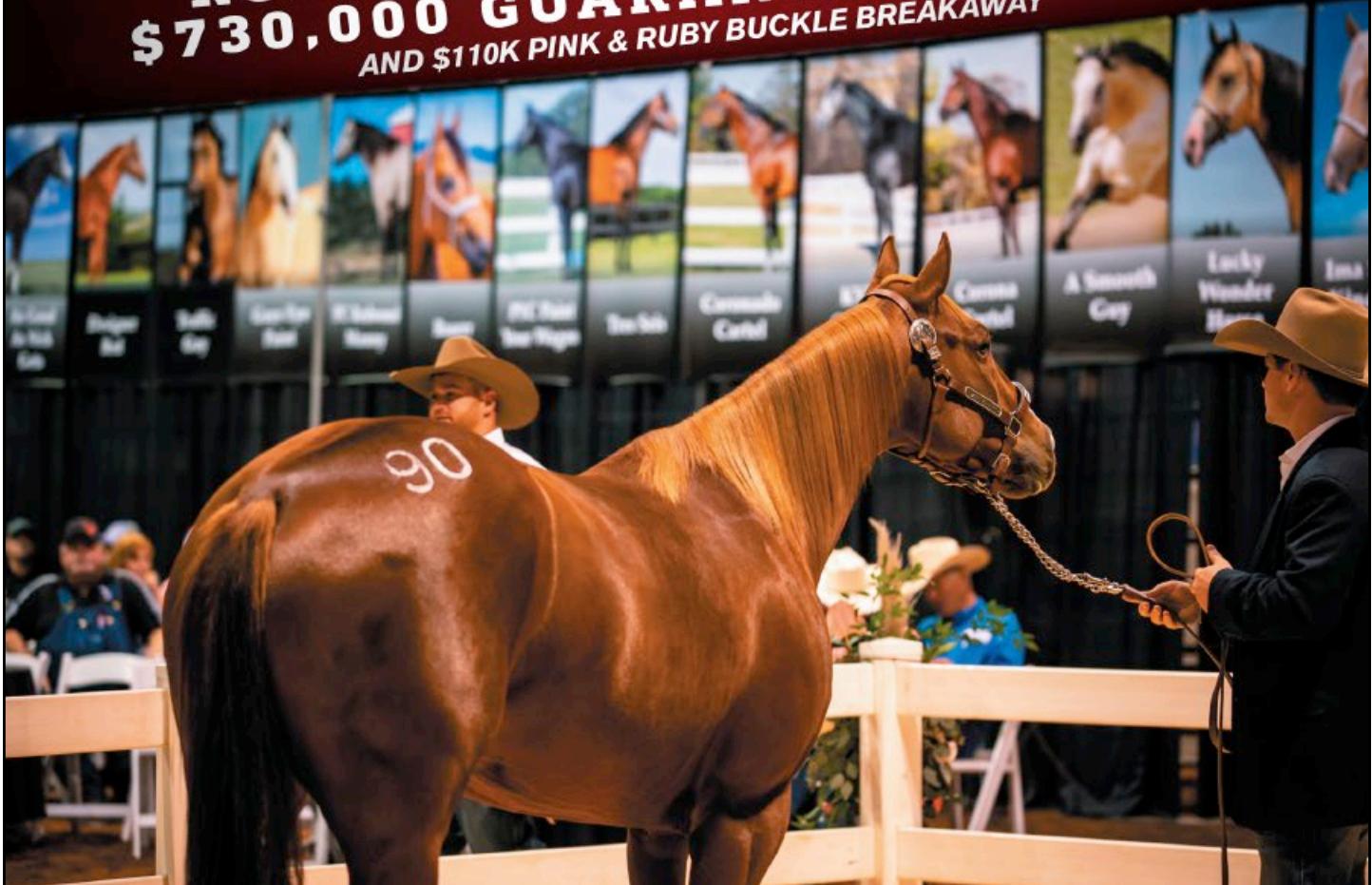
**\$100,000**

SALE GRAD INCENTIVE SIDEPOD IN 2022

# THE RUBY BUCKLE HORSE SALE

THURSDAY, APRIL 29, 2021 • 2PM  
LAZY E ARENA, GUTHRIE, OK

HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE  
**RUBY BUCKLE BARREL RACE**  
**\$730,000 GUARANTEED PAYOUT**  
AND \$110K PINK & RUBY BUCKLE BREAKAWAY



VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued From Page 32

5	Fierce Rockin Girl	15 pal. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher	Rachelle Mose	15.465	\$969
6	JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	15.479	\$678
7	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.52	\$484
8	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.575	\$388
9	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrinicita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.618	\$339
10	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	15.634	\$291
11	Design By Scarlett	15 ch. m.	Slick By Design-Famous Scarlett, Dash Ta Fame	Sharon Gow	15.635	\$242
12	FL Fergalicious	15 s. m.	JL Sirocco-UX Flit N Fabulous, Frenchmans Fabulous	Samantha Flannery	15.657	\$194
<b>2D 1</b>	Lane O Lena	15 br. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Tuff O Beans, Tuff Lena	Jaycee Fausett	16.1	\$831
2	Positively Smooth	16 pal. m.	A Smooth Guy-Positively A Coyote, Coyote Colonel	Buffy Walchli	16.121	\$706
3	CP Nyko	16 br. g.	Darkelly-Buginout, Ocean Runaway	Joely Williamson	16.122	\$581
4	Famous Golden Angel	15 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-French Kiss Of Gold, Frenchmans Guy	Stephanie Newman	16.141	\$498
5	LZK Girl Krush	15 br. m.	Bulldashus-Katfight Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karla Lane	16.15	\$415
6	Streak Ta Fling	15 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.16	\$291
7	Jonsie Money Gal	15 s. m.	Boot Scootin Fleas-Never Enough Money, Show The Money	Rachel Jensen	16.172	\$208
8	Aint Seen Boon	15 ch. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Lady Boon Frost, Sun Frost	Sharon Schaefer	16.211	\$166
9	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.216	\$145
10	House Of Lions	15 b. g.	Lions Share Of Fame-Sheza Leinster, Leinster House	Gretchen Miller	16.24	\$125
11	Sweet Jagger	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Viki Friedrich	16.247	\$104
12	French Genuinefalcon	15 pal. g.	Frenchmans Falcon-Sunshines Baby Doll, Joes Genuine Doc	Brenda Lennox	16.255	\$83

**Corona Futurity 2nd Go**

<b>1D 1</b>	Last Call	15 ch. g.	Tres Seis-DJD Peekabook, Merridoc	Valee Miller	15.349	\$1,938
2	Guys Sweet Design	16 buck. m.	Guys First Down Fame-Smart Designer, Design Jet	Tamara Barnhart	15.38	\$1,647
3	Hanks Slick Design	15 b. g.	Slick By Design-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite	Kristy Yerrington	15.43	\$1,356
4	Winners Form	15 s. g.	Winners Version-Annies Form, Rare Form	Susan Siggins	15.449	\$1,163
5	JR Special Lane	15 br. g.	The Goodbye Lane-Katrinicita, Susies First Down	Raelyn Robinson	15.496	\$969
6	Jess Watch Me Streak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys Tip Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon	Hallie Hanssen	15.498	\$678
7	KG JustStealingCash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun	Kathy Grimes	15.513	\$484
8	Guys Rox N Roll	15 buck. g.	Mr Cinnamon Roll-Prime Time Rocket, Frenchmans Guy	Danna Stovner	15.514	\$388
9	KT Red Hot Chrome	15 s. m.	Just Plain Starlight-KT Nutterbutter Bars, Cue Bars Laddie	Faith Lencioni	15.556	\$339
10	Smooth Operraider	15 buck. g.	A Smooth Guy-Rare Red Raider, On The Money Red	Margaret Jones	15.569	\$291
11	Dreamin Ever After	15 s. m.	Slick By Design-RBS Dream, Canth	Sharon Gow	15.574	\$242
12	JL Cerulean	15 rn. g.	French Streaktorodeo-JL Cyan, Red	Kaela Murphy	15.593	\$194
<b>2D 1</b>	Velma Kellie	15 s. m.	Epic Leader-Streakin Silvercreek, A Streak Of Fling	Stephanie Newman	16.129	\$831
2	LZK Girl Krush	15 br. m.	Bulldashus-Katfight Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karla Lane	16.17	\$706
3	Hox Shake Em Teco	15 s. g.	Technicolours-Shake Em N Win, Royal Shake Em	Jessica Crouch	16.214	\$581
4	Cadi Ta Fame	15 s. m.	A Smooth Guy-Daves Jet Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.228	\$498
5	Dazzled By A Fling	15 ch. m.	A Streak Of Fling-DTF Dazzled By Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Ariel McClure	16.238	\$415
6	Streetz Of Gold	15 s. m.	Casino Heist-Miss Frosty More, Frosty Feature	Lynn Kohr	16.249	\$291
7	The Girls Got Fame	15 s. m.	Boot Scootin Fleas-Never Enough Money, Show The Money	Jaye Synan	16.301	\$208
8	Jonsie Money Gal	15 s. g.	Darkelly-Onthe Sweetpea Money, On The Money Red	Rachel Jensen	16.309	\$166
9	Sweet Jagger	15 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Honeys My Name, Beda Cheng	Viki Friedrich	16.36	\$145
10	Beda Cash Out Velvet	15 br. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Dashshedo, Pritzi Dash	Sammy Lemon	16.375	\$125
11	Dashin In The Lane			Kali Jo Parker	16.377	\$104
12	Mr Cooper			Max Haylett	16.381	\$83

**Open Saturday**

<b>1D 1</b>	Dashes Centerfold	Sue Smith	15.194	\$2,095	6	Jess Chilaxin	Max Haylett	15.713	\$539
2	Im a Slick Guy	Kelli Barichello	15.219	\$1,862	6	Just Whiskey	Kym LaRoche	15.713	\$539
3	Tres Movidas	Hallie Hanssen	15.223	\$1,513	8	The Girls Got Fame	Jaye Synan	15.714	\$441
4	KG JusticeWeExpected	Kathy Grimes	15.237	\$1,164	9	Cinco De Cash	Colleen Kingsbury	15.729	\$392
5	Miss Eedie Stinson	Lindsay Schulz	15.261	\$873	10	Paddys Fame	Sonia Gorrell	15.743	\$343
6	Cutters Maximum Cash	Sammie Lane	15.274	\$698	11	Rare French Babe	Sue Ruzicka	15.748	\$294
7	Lenas Smooth BF Tad	Samantha Flannery	15.312	\$582	12	Frenchmans Julia	Jordan Minor	15.749	\$265
8	Talented By Red	Krystal Grad	15.321	\$524	13	Diamond Center	Sue Smith	15.755	\$245
9	Reelected	Danyelle Campbell	15.332	\$466	14	VF Chasin Cans	Kaycie Kayser	15.756	\$225
10	Judge Robin Hood	Kelsie Miller	15.366	\$407	15	LJR Chance At Fame	Luke Robinson	15.759	\$98
11	Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery	15.369	\$349	15	Hallelujah Epic	Shelly Mull	15.759	\$98
12	Knock Ya Socks Off	Stephanie Newman	15.407	\$314	3D 1	RCA Honor Roys Deal	Sara Hopf	16.200	\$1,353
13	Bogies Prissy Lady	Jessica Lewis	15.433	\$291	1	Pebbles	Michele Lyons	16.200	\$1,353
14	JW IToldUSo	Megan McLeod-Sprague	15.441	\$268	3	AnitaLaMasBonita	Krystal Grad	16.203	\$1,035
15	KG JustStealingCash	Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$233	4	Brewin	Amanda Marriott	16.204	\$796
<b>2D 1</b>	Jess Watch Me Streak	Hallie Hanssen	15.697	\$1,764	5	Mr Montana Cat	Tanya Ledbetter	16.207	\$597
2	One Smart Pearl	Lacy Josephson	15.699	\$1,568	6	PT Cartels Effort	Zoie Kyler	16.208	\$478
3	Slys Jewell	Amanda Marriott	15.701	\$1,274	7	Aint Seen Boon	Sharon Schaefer	16.211	\$398
4	JL Rocky Lane	Kava Huestis	15.712	\$857	8	Bardells Vegas Guy	Taylor Hildreth	16.215	\$358
4	KG JustExpectinChex	Leah Crockett	15.712	\$857	9	Marthas Miracle	Andre Coelho	16.216	\$298

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 36

9 Cadi Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.216	\$298	13 Peppys First Ta Skor	Karla Holdt	17.328	\$107
11 Partons My French	Sonia Gorrell	16.218	\$227	14 High Boon Dual	Kailei Roberts	17.338	\$98
11 JK Hitman	Arley Hughes	16.218	\$227	15 Im Ur Huckleberry	Sue Smith	17.345	\$86
13 Biankus Sharp Shooter	Macy Brown	16.220	\$199				
14 Classy Lil Hayday	Rachel Stoller	16.226	\$183	<b>Open Sunday</b>			
15 MT Good Mojo	Maria Taylor	16.227	\$159	<b>1D</b> 1 Dashes Centerfold	Sue Smith	15.209	\$2,028
<b>4D</b> 1 Rockin Dynamite	Ellie Purdy	16.695	\$1,101	2 Im A Slick Guy	Kelli Barichello	15.268	\$1,803
2 Dox Judge Kaweah	Allison Darrow	16.698	\$979	3 JR Parker	Jill Atkinson	15.271	\$1,465
3 Chicados Pleaser	Barb West	16.702	\$795	4 Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery	15.309	\$1,127
4 Frog hollow Frenchman	Payden Henry	16.718	\$612	5 Mr Tew Judge	Lindsay Schulz	15.323	\$845
5 Artful Glo	Delaney Johnson	16.721	\$459	6 Aint Seen Me Yet	Maggie Poloncic	15.330	\$676
6 Flinging Dinero	Jordan Bailey	16.727	\$367	7 LS Miss Me In Paris	Ariel McClure	15.346	\$563
7 Honor Fame N Firewater	Chandra Eng	16.742	\$306	8 Last Call	Valee Miller	15.349	\$507
8 XH Perfect Love	Lisa Betz	16.747	\$275	9 MS French Walla Walla	Hallie Hanssen	15.357	\$451
9 SD Pay To Smoke	Jodi Fronsmann	16.748	\$245	10 Frog hollow Ricochet	Nichole Kelly	15.372	\$394
10 Dance By Design	Maddi Stoltman	16.754	\$214	11 Return Of The Mac	Danyelle Campbell	15.374	\$338
11 Double Nickel Time	Cassie Peck	16.763	\$184	12 Guys Sweet Design	Tamara Barnhart	15.380	\$304
12 TSQH Mako	Becky Evers	16.764	\$165	13 Talented By Red	Krystal Grad	15.391	\$282
13 Blessed With Blonde	Cari Kriewald	16.766	\$153	14 Our First Goodbye	Marcie Wilson	15.396	\$259
14 Mr Perk UpN Jet	Cindy Shelton	16.782	\$141	15 Cutters Maximum Cash	Sammie Lane	15.401	\$225
15 French Cash Biankus	Courtney Frazier	16.783	\$122	<b>2D</b> 1 Knock Ya Socks Off	Stephanie Newman	15.711	\$1,708
<b>5D</b> 1 TM Sixtyproof	Amy Winter	17.200	\$770	2 Our Fearless Fame	Abby Michaelis	15.712	\$1,518
2 Pillar	Candace Thorpe	17.203	\$685	3 Ima Honory Guy	Bailey Cline	15.720	\$1,234
3 Bayonet Biankus	Stephanie Ryan	17.206	\$556	4 Cajun Chrome	Julia Johnson	15.731	\$949
4 NorfleetsSmokinAce	Charlene Ulrich	17.211	\$428	5 AMR Chick My Dry Fire	Skye Miller	15.733	\$712
5 Peponita Of Fame	Sheena Hansen	17.216	\$289	6 JR Streakin Espuela	Katie Pascoe	15.746	\$569
5 SRL Fireball	Stacie Haney	17.216	\$289	7 Marthas Miracle	Andre Coelho	15.747	\$475
7 Hollywoods LittleMis	Mackenzie Taylor	17.226	\$214	8 Slick Moons	Marty Warren	15.761	\$427
8 Hot Socksy Babe	Adelle Smith	17.235	\$193	9 Good Grief Girl	Kali Jo Parker	15.763	\$332
9 Hold My Cap	Danyelle Campbell	17.275	\$171	9 Sly Jewell	Amanda Marriott	15.763	\$332
10 Shes A Frenchman	Kassidy Aumen	17.282	\$150	9 JL Rocky Lane	Kava Huestis	15.763	\$332
11 Gannett	Kassidy Aumen	17.288	\$128	12 Guyz Sis	Skye Miller	15.765	\$256
12 Dox Cover Girl	Olivia Train	17.320	\$116	13 CM Special Lady Leo	Kay Cochran	15.774	\$237

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 39

*NEW For 2021!*

**ENTRIES DUE MAY 10<sup>TH</sup>!**

# RUN 2021 AT THE ROSE

**Come run at big \$\$ and get settled before the Colorado Classic the following weekend!**

**\$10,000 added Open 5 year old Horse Hair Analysis Futurity**  
**2D - 1 sec splits - 85% 1D, 15% 2D / 2 Rounds and an Average \$360 entry fee - includes 2 exhibitions - 80% payout**

**\$3,000 added Open WX Quarter Horses Maturity 8yo and under - \$250 entry fee - 80% payout**  
**85% 1D, 15% Novice Horse Maturity**

*To be eligible for the novice maturity horse payout - your horse must not have won over \$5000 in 1D Futurity and/or derby earnings. Equistat report to be provided for entry. Fastest Novice Maturity horse to NOT win a check in the round will start the payout for the novice entries. Average will start with the highest placing novice entry NOT to place in the main payout.*

**Horsefly Creek Vet \$1,000 added Open 4D Saturday**  
**Fresh Rides \$1,000 added Open 4D Sunday**  
**\$2,000 added High Stakes 1D Mighty Zephyr Ranch Slot Race**

**ALL entry forms for BOTH events are at [coloradoclassicstallions.com](http://coloradoclassicstallions.com) or on the Run At The Rose Futurity & Derby Facebook page.**  
*For more information contact Taylor Hildreth at (970) 531-0885*



# THE RUBY BUCKLE REGIONAL RACE

JULY 27-31

SALINA, UT  
BLACKHAWK ARENA



**\$130,000** *Guaranteed Payout*

**\$460,000**  
**Hay CHIX 4D**  
(\$115K IN EACH 'D', PAYING 15 PLACES IN ROUNDS & AVG)

**\$200,000 FUTURITY**  
(PAYING 20 PLACES IN ROUNDS & AVG)

**\$60,000 2D FUTURITY**  
W/ 3/4 SEC SPLIT  
(PAYING 10 PLACES IN ROUNDS & AVG)

**\$10,000 YOUTH INCENTIVE**  
(NO EXTRA FEE, MUST BE 16 OR YOUNGER AT THE TIME OF THE RACE)

[THERUBYBUCKLE.COM](http://THERUBYBUCKLE.COM)

\*ANNUAL NOMINATIONS ARE DUE WITH ENTRIES (\$200)

# FRENCH STREAKIN JESS

A STREAK OF FLING - PC FRENCHMANS FLIRT x SUN FROST

FIRST  
FRESHMAN  
SIRE IN  
HISTORY  
TO SIRE A  
BFA WORLD  
CHAMPION!

Sire of...  
*Jesswatchmestreak*



Placed in both rounds  
& average of the  
2021 Sand Cup &  
VGBRA Barrel Daze Derby!  
Earnings of \$7,088!

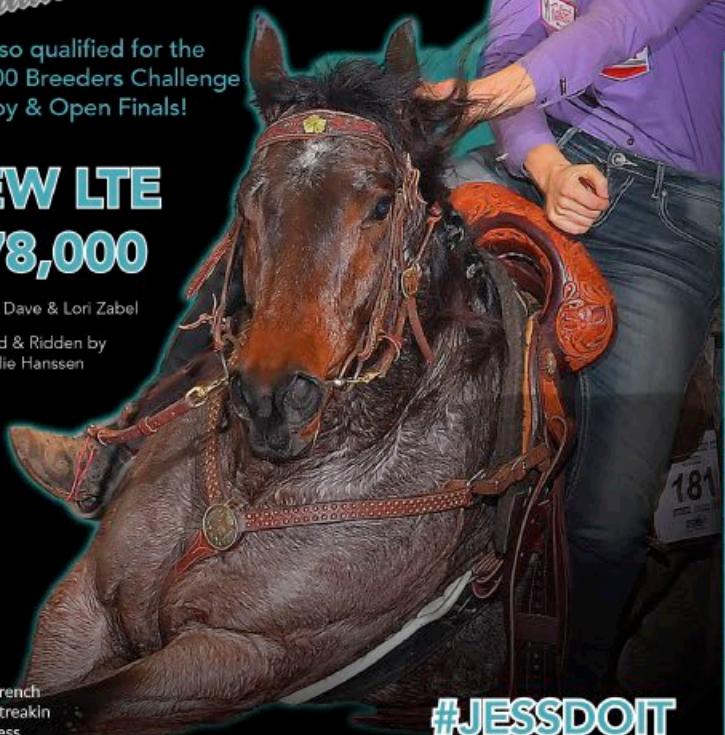
*Breeders  
Challenge*

She also qualified for the  
\$1,000,000 Breeders Challenge  
Derby & Open Finals!

**NEW LTE**  
**\$78,000**

Owned by Dave & Lori Zabel

Trained & Ridden by  
Hallie Hanssen



#JESSDOIT



French  
Streakin  
Jess

Plus, sire of  
*Jess Seis So*

9th Round 2 of the  
VGBRA Barreal Daze Futurity,  
earning \$1,936 & qualifying for the  
\$1,000,000 Breeders Challenge  
Futurity Finals!



Bred by  
Thomas Ford Jacobs

Owned, Trained & Ridden  
by Hallie Hanssen

2021 Fee: \$2,000

Owned by Tom & Barb Westover

Standing at Dunn Ranch

Matt & Bendi Dunn, Owners  
580-279-6666  
mdunn@dunnranch.com

Exit 64, off I-35  
35963 E. PVT 1649 Drive  
Wynnewood, OK 73098

DUNN RANCH

SUCCESS STARTS HERE

Breeders Challenge



Ruby Buckle



Blue Collar Breeders



Royal Crown



Future Fortunes



5-State Breeders



VGBRA



Triple Crown 100



Colorado Classic



VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued From Page 36

14	Zipang	Craig Stritzke	15.779	\$218	9	SL Enchanted Dasher	Christy Kruse	15.819	\$104
15	Shez All That Jazz	Kaitlyn Snelling	15.780	\$190	10	AMR Chick My Dry Fire	Skye Miller	15.838	\$39
<b>3D 1</b>	<b>MDM Oakie Bars</b>	Jadah Bell	16.210	\$1,388	10	Gypsy	Sammy Lemon	15.838	\$39
2	PC Judge Be Rare	Colleen Kingsbury	16.216	\$1,234					
3	Sun Trace Of Fame	Lacey Donagan	16.221	\$887					
3	Honor Thy Frenchgirl	Susan Pierce	16.221	\$887					
5	Cadi Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.228	\$578					
6	Bogies French Frost	Amelia Mathews	16.232	\$463					
7	Fairlea Mr Elwood	Cheyenne Hattesen	16.242	\$386					
8	JR FamousFashionista	Katie Pascoe	16.245	\$347					
9	Queen Flingtima	Krystal Grad	16.248	\$308					
10	Streetz Of Gold	Lynn Kohr	16.249	\$270					
11	TP Hex Gotta Hemi	Morgan Washington	16.253	\$231					
12	FrenchmansGenuineJoe	Brenda Lennox	16.256	\$208					
13	Twiddle	Naomi Yager	16.257	\$185					
13	Flaming Fire An Fame	Kipty Watt	16.257	\$185					
15	Dods A Queen	Carol Jones	16.258	\$154					
<b>4D 1</b>	<b>Rocket Rose Baker</b>	Carol Jones	16.722	\$1,068					
2	VF Stitched N Gold	Teagan Gann	16.724	\$949					
3	Flinging Dinero	Jordan Bailey	16.725	\$771					
4	Guys Bad N Classy	Maddi Stoltzman	16.729	\$593					
5	XH Perfect Love	Lisa Betz	16.730	\$445					
6	Reydioactive Glo	Sara Cheeney	16.740	\$356					
7	Im Ur Huckleberry	Sue Smith	16.746	\$297					
8	Shes A Frenchman	Kassidy Aumen	16.754	\$267					
9	Perky Talent	Maria Taylor	16.759	\$237					
10	Rockin Dynamite	Ellie Purdy	16.765	\$208					
11	Scooters Famous Buns	Joni White	16.766	\$178					
12	JudgeMyFrenchFling	Amanda Mosler	16.768	\$160					
13	Jessie Birds Eye	Grace Miller	16.770	\$148					
14	TK Sadies Little Siste	Tanya Ledbetter	16.774	\$136					
15	Im Just Gone	Kylie Tolman	16.788	\$59					
15	Dats To Good To Btru	Sue Ruzicka	16.788	\$59					
<b>5D 1</b>	<b>Bayonet Biankus</b>	Stephanie Ryan	17.223	\$748					
2	TM Sixth O Whiskey	JR Winter	17.230	\$665					
3	Shez All The Rave	Wylie Sturm	17.243	\$540					
4	High Eye Que Junior	Kara Hubbbs	17.246	\$416					
5	Hell Of A Deal	Matt Olson	17.253	\$312					
6	KC StreakSummerFame	Andrea Smith	17.265	\$249					
7	Rose	Rashell Corder	17.293	\$208					
8	Brownie Boon	Krista Marchand	17.309	\$177					
8	Just Lyka Frenchman	Kayla Gibson	17.309	\$177					
10	Purdy Big Chex	Brandi Blessing	17.316	\$135					
10	Hayses Fancy That	Sirena Hays	17.316	\$135					
12	Dashing Zana	Torrey Belus	17.317	\$112					
13	Blessed With Blonde	Cari Kriewald	17.328	\$104					
14	KL Playin Judge	Amanda Marriott	17.329	\$96					
15	Hold My Cap	Danyelle Campbell	17.345	\$83					
<b>Sweepstakes</b>									
<b>1D 1</b>	<b>GKS French Fries</b>	Rylee McKenzie	15.210	\$1,210					
2	Rebel Look	Kacey Gartner	15.289	\$1,089					
3	Bogies Prissy Lady	Jessica Lewis	15.371	\$907					
4	Guys Storm Cloud	Brandy McPhee	15.393	\$726					
5	Winston Crime	Britni Carlson	15.448	\$575					
6	LJR BugABull Fame	Luke Robinson	15.452	\$454					
7	Sucha Smooth Judge	Jordan Bailey	15.462	\$363					
8	Molly	Cheyenne Allan	15.466	\$302					
9	A Famous Biankus	Rachel Stoller	15.494	\$242					
10	Heza Judge In Flight	Pamela Coker	15.510	\$181					
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>Famous Man Of Steel</b>	Serena Randall	15.714	\$518					
2	Smooth Movin Lena	Terri Wood Gates	15.717	\$467					
3	LK First Down Guy	Tanisha McKinney	15.751	\$389					
4	Just Whiskey	Kym LaRoche	15.762	\$311					
5	KG JustExpectinChex	Leah Crockett	15.763	\$246					
6	LJR Chance At Fame	Luke Robinson	15.778	\$194					
7	Cajun Chrome	Julia Johnson	15.783	\$156					
8	Three	Cheyenne Allan	15.798	\$130					
<b>Youth Saturday</b>									
<b>1D 1</b>	<b>AMR Chick My Dry Fire</b>	Skye Miller			15.680	\$216			
2	Nicki Nick Bar	Sydney Winn Graves			15.681	\$130			
3	One Smart Pearl	Lacy Josephson			15.699	\$86			
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>PT Cartels Effort</b>	Zoie Kyler			16.208	\$193			
2	Guyz Sis	Skye Miller			16.325	\$116			
3	One Busy Derby	Jules Aumen			16.534	\$77			
<b>3D 1</b>	<b>Dox Chantella Frost</b>	Tommy Jo Jensen			16.808	\$158			
2	Question My Luck	Olivia Hammon			16.849	\$95			
3	Jessie Birds Eye	Grace Miller			16.957	\$63			
<b>4D 1</b>	<b>HQH Tuckers Princess</b>	Samantha Carlson			17.180	\$135			
2	NN Bar Made	Hannah Schumacher			17.365	\$81			
3	SequineDriftinTonto	Jenna Tolman			17.594	\$54			
<b>Youth Sunday</b>									
<b>1D 1</b>	<b>AMR Chick My Dry Fire</b>	Skye Miller			15.733	\$189			
2	Guyz Sis	Skye Miller			15.765	\$114			
3	AMR Cash On Fire	Skye Miller			15.828	\$76			
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>TP Hex Gotta Hemi</b>	Morgan Washington			16.253	\$169			
2	Honor Bay Scotch	Skyler Neuman			16.270	\$102			
3	Chris Shivers	Kandyce Kooley			16.318	\$68			
<b>3D 1</b>	<b>Jessie Birds Eye</b>	Grace Miller			16.770	\$140			
2	Im Just Gone	Kylie Tolman			16.788	\$84			
3	Cowgirls Blazin Rose	Landyn Minick			17.048	\$56			
<b>4D 1</b>	<b>Shez All The Rave</b>	Wylie Sturm			17.243	\$120			
2	Powerful Profit	Madison Worden			17.776	\$72			
3	Stormin Norman	Kylie Crookshank			17.790	\$48			
<b>Senior Saturday</b>									
<b>1D 1</b>	<b>Dashs Centerfold</b>	Sue Smith			15.194	\$210			
2	Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery			15.369	\$167			
3	JR Parker	Jill Atkinson			15.528	\$131			
4	Blaze Ta Thunder	Viki Friedrich			15.649	\$110			
5	Alice Olivia	Terri Wood Gates			15.660	\$96			
<b>2D 1</b>	<b>KG JustExpectinChex</b>	Leah Crockett			15.712	\$165			
2	Jess Chilaxin	Max Haylett			15.713	\$111			
2	Just Whiskey	Kym LaRoche			15.713	\$111			
4	Rare French Babe	Sue Ruzicka			15.748	\$76			
5	Hallelujah Epic	Shelly Mull			15.759	\$63			
6	Dash Ta Driftwood	Viki Friedrich			15.781	\$57			
7	HSR Dashing For Gold	Leah Crockett			15.795	\$51			
<b>3D 1</b>	<b>Cadi Ta Fame</b>	Karen Gleason			16.216	\$133			
2	Guyz Fame	Julie Williams			16.247	\$89			
2	Sweet Jagger	Viki Friedrich			16.247	\$89			
4	Dare To Judge Me	Phyllis Owens			16.267	\$61			
5	Judges Magic Dragon	Jackie Culham			16.269	\$51			
6	Guyz Speedy Girl	Kathy Campbell			16.274	\$46			
7	Kid Rock Me Ta Fame	Pandy Peters			16.299	\$41			
<b>4D 1</b>	<b>Chicados Pleaser</b>	Barb West			16.702	\$112			
2	XH Perfect Love	Lisa Betz			16.747	\$86			
3	Mr Perk UpN Jet	Cindy Shelton			16.782	\$64			
4	Cross E Sir Lena	Sandra McGinnis			16.820	\$51			
5	Dashing On Demand	Randy Thompson			16.826	\$43			
6	Honor Thy Frenchgirl	Susan Pierce			16.827	\$39			
7	Roosters Handyman	Darcy LaPier			16.829	\$34			
<b>Senior Sunday</b>									
<b>1D 1</b>	<b>Dashs Centerfold</b>	Sue Smith			15.209	\$172			
2	JR Parker	Jill Atkinson			15.271	\$132			
3	Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery			15.309	\$99			
4	Mobetta Fame	Karen Gleason			15.545	\$79			
5	Jess Chilaxin	Max Haylett			15.678	\$66			
6	Streak Ta Fling	Karen Gleason			15.681	\$59			
7	A Magic Cash Machine	Jackie Culham			15.701	\$53			

VGBRA Barrel Daze Continued on Page 41

# YED FLIGHT DELAYED FLIGHT DELAYED

• 3 Carry On's Aboard Craft



09-01-2014



# SHEIK Jean Fly HTT

CARRYING A COMPLETE OUTCROSS

Free of: A Streak Of Fling, Corona Cartel, Dash Ta Fame, Frenchman's Guy, Firewater Flit, First Down Dash, Mr Jess Perry, Streakin Six and Tres Seis!

CARRYING  
16 SECOND  
STANDARD PATTERN SPEED  
5-TIMES  
AS A 3-YEAR-OLD  
11-TIMES  
AS A FOUR-YEAR-OLD

# 16.651 STANDARD SET

## CARRYING LEADING GENETICS!

- Fastest son of Brazil's #1 Leading Barrel Sire VICTORY FLY VM!
- Half-brother to one of Brazil's Leading Young Sires PRINCE FIREWATER HTT
- Out of a daughter of Multi-Millionaire Sire MARTHAS SIX MOONS SI 99 (\$215,314) and granddaughter of Leading Broodmare Sire AQHA Champion TINY WATCH.

The "Sheik's" Flight from Brazil to United States has been Delayed

Will update soon!



Keith Nellessen - Keith@McCoLee.com

Lance Robinson - Lancerobinson11@hughes.net

<b>2D</b> 1 Slick Moons	Marty Warren	15.761	\$152	3 Dashn Brown Basco	Hanah Greene	17.406	\$36
2 Blaze Ta Thunder	Viki Friedrich	15.787	\$117	<b>Novice Sunday</b>			
3	Alice Olivia			<b>1D</b> 1 Honor Thy Frenchgirl	Susan Pierce	16.221	\$122
15.789	Terri Wood Gates			2 Strength Of God	Jackie Acevedo	16.419	\$73
4 Hallelujah Epic	Shelly Mull	15.815	\$70	3 Brewin	Amanda Marriott	16.429	\$49
5 Dash Ta Chantella	Lynn Kohr	15.823	\$59	<b>2D</b> 1 Dats To Good To Btru	Sue Ruzicka	16.788	\$111
6 Rare French Babe	Sue Ruzicka	15.836	\$53	2 Skippin Onbya	Cassie Peck	16.841	\$66
7 SF Frenchmans Belle	Kenna West	15.842	\$47	3 Torque	Crystal Hudson	16.980	\$44
<b>3D</b> 1 Honor Thy Frenchgirl	Susan Pierce	16.221	\$123	<b>3D</b> 1 KL Playin Judge	Amanda Marriott	17.329	\$94
2 Cadi Ta Fame	Karen Gleason	16.228	\$95	2 Perks To Dy For	Jessie Farley	17.385	\$56
3 Streetz Of Gold	Lynn Kohr	16.249	\$71	3 Dinner In Sin City	Brooke Martin	17.503	\$37
4 Dods A Queen	Carol Jones	16.258	\$57	<b>4D</b> 1 Perks Of My Heart	Anna Stowers	18.674	\$82
5 Streakin Mocha	Sandra McGinnis	16.304	\$47	2 JDS Famous Look	Tasha Johns	19.262	\$49
6 Cross E Sir Lena	Sandra McGinnis	16.336	\$43	3 The Savvy & Famo	Jackie Lynch-Swaggart	19.450	\$33
7 Fancy Chugger	Cindy Shelton	16.338	\$38				
<b>4D</b> 1 Rocket Rose Baker	Carol Jones	16.722	\$104	<b>YBC Saturday</b>			
2 XH Perfect Love	Lisa Betz	16.730	\$80	<b>1D</b> 1 PC Mari This Judge	Jordan Bailey	15.668	\$181
3 Dats To Good To Btru	Sue Ruzicka	16.788	\$60	2 Rare French Babe	Sue Ruzicka	15.748	\$121
4 Ten Pana Gold	Linda Lowe	16.809	\$48	<b>2D</b> 1 Judge My Class	Jordan Bailey	16.277	\$163
5 ThisDialsRoyal	Lynn Kohr	16.817	\$40	2 Big Red N Flashy	Jamie Thomas	16.291	\$109
6 NonStopStreakinViper	Lynn Sullivan	16.849	\$36	<b>3D</b> 1 Fabulous Cayenne	Dana Gregg	16.837	\$139
7 NorfleetsSmokinAce	Charlene Ulrich	16.862	\$32	2 High Brows Shimmer Cat	Tamra Morris	16.849	\$93
				<b>4D</b> 1 Pure Frosted Trouble	McKenzie Triplett	17.168	\$121
				2 NorfleetsSmokinAce	Charlene Ulrich	17.211	\$81
<b>Novice Saturday</b>				<b>YBC Sunday</b>			
<b>1D</b> 1 The Savvy & Famo	Jackie Lynch-Swaggart	15.523	\$271	<b>1D</b> 1 LS Miss Me In Paris	Ariel McClure	15.346	\$176
<b>2D</b> 1 Trashy Feathers	Kloe Nichols	16.035	\$122	2 Frog hollow Ricochet	Nichole Kelly	15.372	\$118
2 Brewin	Amanda Marriott	16.204	\$73	<b>2D</b> 1 KG N MC Just On Fire	Jill Connolly	15.876	\$159
3 Guyz Speedy Girl	Kathy Campbell	16.274	\$49	2 Artful Glo	Delaney Johnson	16.041	\$106
<b>3D</b> 1 Spark Olena	Torrey Belus	16.535	\$103	<b>3D</b> 1 High Brows Shimmer Cat	Tamra Morris	16.486	\$135
2 Firewater Suzanna	Robin Packard	16.551	\$62	2 Big Red N Flashy	Jamie Thomas	16.493	\$90
3 Dats To Good To Btru	Sue Ruzicka	16.658	\$41	<b>5D</b> 1 MC FrenchDashTaDazzle	Jill Connolly	17.924	\$196
<b>4D</b> 1 Strength Of God	Jackie Acevedo	17.051	\$90				
2 SRL Fireball	Stacie Haney	17.216	\$54				

Home of Dinero / Sire of World CHAMPIONS, Multiple NFR Qualifiers & Rookie of the Year!

# POTTER RANCH

*Congratulations!*  
**FLORES Y DINERO**  
**& Will Lear**  
*owned by Dian Taylor*

5<sup>th</sup> 2nd Go, 6<sup>th</sup> Average, Panty Raid Futurity!  
earning \$1,611

## POTTER RANCH STALLIONS

### ALONE DRIFTER

(Lone Drifter x PC Decadent Frost, Sun Frost)

2021 Fee: \$1000

Future Fortunes & Blue Collar Breeders



### MP THRIFTWOOD

(Drifts Chip x Drifting Tule, Driftwood Ike)

2021 Fee: \$1500

### DINERO

PC FRENCHMANS HAYDAY  
(Sun Frost x Casey's Charm, Tiny Circus)

2021 Fee: Private Treaty



POTTER RANCH - Mel & Wendy Potter

Potterranch@gmail.com - Marana, AZ - Breeding Manager: (520) 906-9133 - WWW.POTTERRANCH.COM

# Breeders Challenge - VGBRA in Walla Walla, WA

Breeders Challenge-VGBRA // April 9-11, 2021, Walla Walla, WA

## Futurity Average

Placing Horse	YOB, Color, Sex	Sire-Dam, Dams Sire	Rider	Owner	Time	Earnings
1D 1 Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo Aint Seen Nothin Yet, \$1,621.80	Samantha Flannery Tenley Epperson, \$540.60	Tenley Epperson	30.678	\$3,243.60
2 Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame Epic Leader, \$810.90	Danielle Campbell Soft G, LLC, \$270.30	Soft G, LLC	30.744	\$1,621.80
3 RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame Blazin Jetolena, \$405.45	Vauna Walker Randy & Vauna Walker, \$135.15	Randy & Vauna Walker	31.231	\$810.90
4 Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame Frenchmans Fabulous, \$324.36	Andre Coelho Smoke Creek Ranch, \$108.12	Bill & Cheryl Kennedy	31.271	\$648.72
5 Dancein Ta Fame	16 br. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Dancein For Cash, Find Jo Cash KG Do It For Fame, \$243.27	Linzie Lindsey Linzie Lindsey, \$81.09	Linzie Lindsey	31.288	\$486.54
6 PC Mari This Judge	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-PC Mari Madison, Sun Frost Judge Cash, \$202.73	Jordan Bailey Tammy Bailey, \$67.58	Tammy Bailey	31.289	\$405.45
7 Escalating	17 bay m.	Tres Seis-Kickin Escalation, Check Him Out Tres Seis, \$162.18	Taylor Hildreth Jodie Neudorf, \$54.06	Jodie Neudorf	31.298	\$324.36
8 DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief Dash Ta Fame, \$121.64	Vauna Walker Rybelee F Walker, \$40.55	Rybelee F Walker	31.533	\$243.27
9 Doubledownonthisguy	16 pal. g.	Frenchmans Guy-Kwynns Dash, Dash Ta Fame Frenchmans Guy, \$81.09	Margaret Jones Roger & Margaret Jones, \$27.03	Roger & Margaret Jones	31.622	\$162.18
2D 1 KG Whatdiduexpect	16 gr. m.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beaus Scoop Of Sun Judge Cash, \$1,081.20	Kathy Grimes Kathy Grimes, \$360.40	Kathy Grimes	31.759	\$2,162.40
2 Queen Flingtima	17 rn. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Queen Fa Tima, Dash Ta Fame A Streak Of Fling, \$540.60	Krystal Grad Cornelious & Maria Wiebe, \$180.20	Cornelious & Maria Wiebe	31.837	\$1,081.20
3 Stormy Stinson	16 s. m.	Eddie Stinson-Bully Miss Brown, Bully Bullion Eddie Stinson, \$270.30	Erin Beukelman Mike Klampe, \$90.10	Mike Klampe	31.853	\$540.60
4 Fabulous JJ	17 gr. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-J Quick Fame, Dash Ta Fame Frenchmans Fabulous, \$216.24	Andre Coelho Smoke Creek Ranch, \$72.08	Bill & Cheryl Kennedy	31.889	\$432.48
5 Look What Dyna Did	17 s. m.	JL Dash Ta Heaven-Hy Talented Chick, Flaming Talent JL Dash Ta Heaven, \$162.18	Lance Graves Mary Ogle, \$54.06	Mary Ogle	31.921	\$324.36
6 MJ Barbwire Lane	16 gr. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Wlnkens Express, Winken On Ya The Goodbye Lane, \$135.15	Marcie Wilson Mark & Linda Jarvis, \$45.05	Mark & Linda Jarvis	31.937	\$270.30
7 Stetson Ray	17 s. c.	Eddie Stinson-Sixes Plain Bully, Bully Bullion Eddie Stinson, \$108.12	Lance Graves Gayle Duncan, \$36.04	Gayle Duncan	31.997	\$216.24
8 Paddys Fame	16 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Doc O Whiskey, Paddys Irish Whiskey Dash Ta Fame, \$81.09	Sonia Gorrell Sonia Gorrell, \$27.03	Sonia Gorrell	32.064	\$162.18
9 Sun Trace Of Fame	17 ch. c.	Dash Ta Fame-PC Sun Chick, Sun Frost Dash Ta Fame, \$54.06	Lacey Harmon Sammi Damek, Sammi Damek & Alton Sturdivant, \$18.02	Sammi Damek	32.131	\$108.12
10 FL Epic Sized Gem	16 s. m.	Epic Leader-Miss Gemini Oak, Docs Oak Epic Leader, \$54.06	Samantha Flannery Samantha Flannery, \$18.02	Samantha Flannery	32.187	\$108.12

## Futurity 1st Go

1 Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame Epic Leader, \$238.50	Danielle Campbell Soft G, LLC, \$79.50	Soft G, LLC	15.332	\$477.00
2 Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo Aint Seen Nothin Yet, \$149.06	Samantha Flannery Tenley Epperson, \$49.69	Tenley Epperson	15.369	\$298.13
3 Slym Shady	17 pal. s.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sf Tiny Bit Of Fame, Dash Ta Fame Frenchmans Fabulous, \$119.25	Andre Coelho Smoke Creek Ranch, \$39.75	Bill & Cheryl Kennedy	15.461	\$238.50
4 Escalating	17 bay m.	Tres Seis-Kickin Escalation, Check Him Out Tres Seis, \$59.63	Taylor Hildreth Jodie Neudorf, \$19.88	Jodie Neudorf	15.465	\$119.25
5 RV Brijett	17 s. m.	Blazin Jetolena-Dtf Mellowdoc, Dash Ta Fame Blazin Jetolena, \$29.81	Vauna Walker Randy & Vauna Walker, \$9.94	Randy & Vauna Walker	15.491	\$59.63

## Futurity 2nd Go

1 Promise Me Fame Guys	16 br. g.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Bar Blue Lass, FC Aboo Aint Seen Nothin Yet, \$238.50	Samantha Flannery Tenley Epperson, \$79.50	Tenley Epperson	15.309	\$477.00
2 MS French Wallawalla	17 ch. m.	The Kandyman-French Streaking Izzy, A Streak Of Fling The Kandyman, \$149.06	Hallie Hanssen All In Barrel Horses, \$49.69	All In Barrel Horses	15.357	\$298.13
3 Reelected	17 gr. m.	Epic Leader-Repete Fame, Dash Ta Fame Epic Leader, \$119.25	Danielle Campbell Soft G, LLC, \$39.75	Soft G, LLC	15.412	\$238.50
4 Fabs Frosty Fame	17 ch. g.	Frenchmans Fabulous-All About Fame, Dash Ta Fame Frenchmans Fabulous, \$59.63	Anita Ellis Anita Ellis, \$19.88	Anita Ellis	15.539	\$119.25
5 DTF Classey Chick	17 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Indebtedmiss, Debt Relief Dash Ta Fame, \$29.81	Vauna Walker Rybelee F Walker, \$9.94	Rybelee F Walker	15.567	\$59.63

Breeders Challenge - VGBRA Continued on Page 45

We pay owners,  
stallions & breeders!

RoyalCrownRace.com

Go online for a list of all participating stallions!



Sidepots at all ARHFA events.

## Royal Crown Rope Horse Futurity

AUG. 10-11, 2021 - Rock Springs, WY

Aug. 10 - \$15,000 added OPEN TO ANY HORSE ROPE HORSE FUTURITY

- **\$15,000 a side added money**

\* Open to ANY Horse, ages 4-6

August 11<sup>th</sup>

### ROYAL CROWN ROPE HORSE FUTURITY

- **\$50,000 a side guaranteed minimum added money**

breakdown: \$30K a side open - \$10K a side 4-year-old incentive - \$10K a side limited rider

\*4-6 year olds, only open to horses sired by a Royal Crown stallion

### ROYAL CROWN BREAKAWAY FUTURITY

- **\$25,000 guaranteed minimum added money**

\*4-6 year olds, only open to horses sired by a Royal Crown stallion

Added money can go up if more rope studs buy in \$6,250 a year stallion buy in!

STILL ACCEPTING STALLIONS!

RoyalCrownRace.com

royalcrownrace@gmail.com // Levi 701-721-9248

**NO Nomination Fees!**

**Accepting 100 Stallions!**

We pay Owner, Stallion and Breeder!



# Royal Crown Stallions 2021

A CHOCOLATE FURY  
A GUY WITH PROOF  
A SMOOTH GUY  
A STREAK OF FLING  
A STREAK OF ROOSTER  
AIN'T SEEN NOTHIN YET  
ARMED N FAMOUS  
BHR FRENCHIES SOCKS  
BLAZIN JETOLENA  
BOLA DE FUEGO  
BRICKS VICTORY  
CALIFORNIA CASH 37  
CASINO HEIST  
CD ROCKIN DA WAGON  
DASH TA FAME  
DESIGNER RED  
DOT COM GUY  
DUALIN STARGUN  
EDDIE STINSON  
EPIC LEADER  
EPICALLY FAMOUS  
FAME FLIT N FLING  
FAMOUS BLACK TY  
FIESTAS DYNASTY  
FIESTAS GOTTA GUN  
FIRE WATER FLIT  
FIREWATER HOOCH  
FIRST PLACE EAGLE  
FLETCH THE CAT  
FLINGIN ROSES  
FORBEZ  
FRECKLES TA FAME  
FRENCH STREAKIN JESS  
FRENCH STREAKTOVEGAS

FRENCHMANS FABULOUS  
FRENCHMANS GUY  
FRENCHMAS QUIK DASH  
FURYOFTHEWIND  
GUY ON A MISSION  
GUYS CANYON MOON  
GUYS GENUINE  
GUYS POCKET COIN  
GUYS SPECIAL LEADER  
HEZA FIERY FLING  
HGF THIS GUYS ROYAL  
IRISH PAY  
JAGUARR  
\* JB CABLES RUNAWAY  
JB PROUD N FAMOUS  
JETTASTIC  
JL REDDY TO CHARM  
JL SIROCCO  
JLOS IVORY  
JOHNNY REB JACKSON  
JUDGE CASH  
KG N MC JUST ON FIRE  
KN FABULOUS ICON  
LIONS SHARE OF FAME  
LUCKY WONDER HORSE  
MARTIS SPEED RACER  
MONSTERR  
MOONSHINESGOTMEFIREN  
MOSCATO FAME  
MR CINNAMON ROLL  
MR SASSY FRENCHMAN  
MR SUN O FRECKLES  
MY GUYS FIREN  
NO PRESSURE ON ME

ON A GATOR  
PC FRENCHMANS HAYDAY  
PC FRENCHMANS MARK  
\* REYS SMOKIN DULLY  
RF BACK FOR THE CASH  
ROLLER AND A SHAKER  
SAWYERS GAME CHANGER  
SHAWNE BUG LEO  
SILVERADO GUY  
SLICK BY DESIGN  
SMOKE N SUNRISE  
SOME KINDA FAMOUS  
SR BUGATTI  
STARLIGHTS GYPSY  
STARLIGHTS SMARTCHIC  
STREAKIN BOON DOX  
TAC TA FAME  
\* TFOUR FAMOUS N VEGAS  
THE BONUS ROUND  
THE RED DASHER  
THE GOODBYE LANE  
THE KANDYMAN  
TKW RUNAWAY FAME  
TM KEEPTHEFIREBURNIN  
TRAFFIC GUY  
TRES KINGS  
TRES SEIS  
WHOZE YOUR DADDY  
\* WILD CARD DUN IT  
WINNERS VERSION  
WOODBRIDGE  
YUKON GOLDONTHEROCKS

\* denotes ROPING ONLY stallion

**RoyalCrownRace.com**

All 2021 breedings to these stallions eligible for the Royal Crown Incentive FOR LIFE!

**Amateur Futurity Aggregate**

1 Famous French Lola	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Famous Meerkat, JB Proud N Famous Taylor Nichols Frenchmans Fabulous, \$612	Lora Nichols, \$204 Jessie Altman Jake & Jessie Altman, \$102	Lora Nichols	32.152	\$1,224.00
2 EPH Streak Of Dust	15 b. g.	French Streaktovegas-Dusty Lil Effort, Lil McGinn Frenchstreaktovegas, \$306	Jake & Jessie Altman, \$102	Jake & Jessie Altman	32.193	\$612.00
3 Kass Extra Effort	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sixy Two Spots, Sixarun Frenchmans Fabulous, \$153	Kipty Watt Elaine Watt, \$51.00	Elaine Watt	32.338	\$306.00
4 Flint N Witha Gun	16 rn. g.	Fiestas Gotta Gun-Biankus Jewels, Sox Em Biankus Fiestas Gotta Gun, \$122.40	Jerry & Julia Huntsinger, \$40.80 Jerry & Julia Huntsinger, \$40.80	Jerry & Julia Huntsinger	32.814	\$244.80
5 Famous Judge Lucy K3	16 s. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Feebees Summer Judge, Judge Cash KG Do It For Fame, \$91.80	Amy Smith, \$30.60 Amy Smith, \$30.60	Amy Smith	32.843	\$183.60
6 KG Just A Mini Me	16 blk. m.	Slick By Design-KG Justiceweexpected, Judge Cash Slick By Design, \$76.50	Kyle & Andrea Peters, \$25.50	Kyle & Andrea Peters	32.885	\$153.00
7 Vayderator	16 pal. g.	Fire On Bug-CM Lenas Becky, Dox Wired Lena Fire On Bug, \$61.20	Sharra Deniz Sharra & Jack Deniz, \$20.40	Sharra & Jack Deniz	33.155	\$122.40
8 JL Dart	16 s. g.	Bullseye Bullion-Jl Sienna, Dash Ta Fame Bullseye Bullion, \$45.90	Krystal Joyce, \$15.30 Krystal Joyce, \$15.30	Krystal Joyce	33.448	\$91.80
9 CM A Swift Corona	16 b. m.	The Goodbye Lane-CM Corona Onthehouse, Stel Corona The Goodbye Lane, \$30.60	Deena Van Tassell, \$10.20 Trent & Deena Van Tassell, \$10.20	Trent & Deena Van Tassell	34.13	\$61.20
10 Shez All That Jazz	16 gr. m.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Pay No Attention, Preferred Pay Aint Seen Nothin Yet, \$30.60	Kaitlyn Snelling Kaitlyn Snelling, \$10.20	Kaitlyn Snelling	36.958	\$61.20

**Amateur Futurity 1st Go**

1 Famous French Lola	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Famous Meerkat, JB Proud N Famous Taylor Nichols Frenchmans Fabulous, \$54.00	Lora Nichols, \$18.00 Elaine Watt, \$11.25	Lora Nichols	15.892	\$108.00
2 Kass Extra Effort	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sixy Two Spots, Sixarun Frenchmans Fabulous, \$33.75	Kipty Watt Elaine Watt, \$11.25	Elaine Watt	16.065	\$67.50
3 EPH Streak Of Dust	15 b. g.	French Streaktovegas-Dusty Lil Effort, Lil McGinn Frenchstreaktovegas, \$27.00	Jessie Altman, \$9.00 Jake & Jessie Altman, \$9.00	Jake & Jessie Altman	16.112	\$54.00
4 Guyz Speedy Girl	16 b. m.	Frenchmans Guy-A Speedy Lena, World Speed Frenchmans Guy, \$13.50	Kathy Campbell Kathy Campbell, \$4.50	Kathy Campbell	16.274	\$27.00
5 Famous Judge Lucy K3	16 s. m.	KG Do It For Fame-Feebees Summer Judge, Judge Cash KG Do It For Fame, \$6.75	Amy Smith Amy Smith, \$2.25	Amy Smith	16.324	\$13.50

**Amateur Futurity 2nd Go**

1 Shez All That Jazz	16 gr. m.	Aint Seen Nothin Yet-Pay No Attention, Preferred Pay Aint Seen Nothin Yet, \$54.00	Kaitlyn Snelling Snelling Farms, \$18	Kaitlyn Snelling	15.78	\$108.00
2 EPH Streak Of Dust	15 b. g.	French Streaktovegas-Dusty Lil Effort, Lil McGinn Frenchstreaktovegas, \$33.75	Jessie Altman Jake & Jessie Altman, \$11.25	Jake & Jessie Altman	16.081	\$67.50
3 Famous French Lola	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Famous Meerkat, JB Proud N Famous Taylor Nichols Frenchmans Fabulous, \$27.00	Lora Nichols, \$9.00 Elaine Watt, \$4.50	Lora Nichols	16.26	\$54.00
4 Kass Extra Effort	16 pal. m.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Sixy Two Spots, Sixarun Frenchmans Fabulous, \$13.50	Kipty Watt Elaine Watt, \$4.50	Elaine Watt	16.273	\$27.00
5 Flint N Witha Gun	16 rn. g.	Fiestas Gotta Gun-Biankus Jewels, Sox Em Biankus Fiestas Gotta Gun, \$6.75	Julia Huntsinger Jerry & Julia Huntsinger, \$2.25	Julia Huntsinger Jerry & Julia Huntsinger	16.281	\$13.50

**Derby Aggregate**

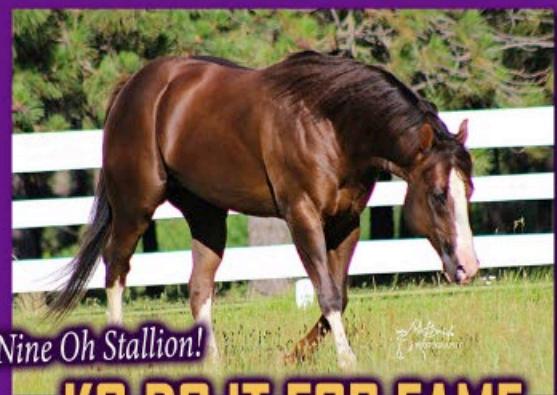
1D 1 Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex Judge Cash, \$1,315.80	Kelsie Miller Dry Mountain Ranch LLC, \$438.60	Dry Mountain Ranch Llc	30.869	\$2,631.60
2 MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion The Goodbye Lane, \$658	Marcie Wilson Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis, \$219.30	Mark & Linda Jarvis	30.943	\$1,315.80
3 Kg Juststealingcash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun Judge Cash, \$328.95	Kathy Grimes Kathy Grimes, \$109.65	Kathy Grimes	30.957	\$657.90
4 Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks BHR Frenchies Socks, \$263	Stephanie Newman Stephanie Newman, \$87.72	Stephanie Newman	31.118	\$526.32
5 Jesswatchmestreak	16 rn. m.	French Streakin Jess-Jerrys TP Seepai BB, Jerrys Disco Moon Hallie Hanssen French Streakin Jess, \$197	Dave & Lori Zabel Dave & Lori Zabel, \$65.79	Dave & Lori Zabel	31.195	\$394.74
6 Fierce Rockin Girl	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine First Down French, \$164.48	Rachelle Mose Rachelle Mose, \$54.83	Rachelle Mose	31.309	\$328.95
7 A Dynamite Goodbye	14 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite The Goodbye Lane, \$131.58	Kristy Yerrington Kristy Yerrington, \$43.86	Kristy Yerrington	31.319	\$263.16
8 JL Rocky Lane	14 b. g.	JL Sirocco-Quint Glory, Lanes Leinster JL Sirroco, \$98.69	Kava Huestis Kava Huestis, \$32.90	Kava Huestis	31.425	\$197.37
9 Iza French Dream	14 buck. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher First Down French, \$66	Rachelle Mose Rachelle Mose, \$21.93	Rachelle Mose	31.548	\$131.58

Breeders Challenge - VGBRA Continued on Page 47

Nine Oh Stallion!

## KG JUSTSTEALINGCASH

Judge Cash x Do It For Beau (Beaus Scoop of Sun)



Nine Oh Stallion!

## KG DO IT FOR FAME

Dash Ta Fame x Do It For Beau (Beaus Scoop of Sun)

STUD FEE: \$1500

Shipped Semen Available - 5 Panel N/N - EVA Negative/Vaccinated



**KG DO IT FOR FAME has  
2 OFFSPRING QUALIFY to the  
BREEDERS CHALLENGE FINALS!**

*Dancein Ta Fame & Linzie Lindsey*  
Placed in Both Rounds & Average of Open & SIP Futurity, VGBRA Futurity!

5<sup>th</sup> Futurity Average, VGBRA Qualifier Breeders Challenge!  
Qualifies to Breeders Challenge Finals, earning \$6,239

*Famous Judge Lucy K3 & Amy Smith*  
QUALIFIES TO BREEDERS CHALLENGE FINALS!

Qualifies to the Breeders Challenge Finals in the Derby!  
3<sup>rd</sup> Average Open & SIP Corona Race, Placing in Both Rounds,  
VGBRA Futurity! 3<sup>rd</sup> Derby Average,  
4<sup>th</sup> 1st Go, VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge, earning \$8,285



## Breeders Challenge

### KG JUSTICEWEEXPECTED

Judge Cash x Do It For Beau (Beaus Scoop of Sun)

Qualified to Breeders Challenge Finals in the Open!  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1D Open 1st Go VGBRA Qualifier Breeders Challenge! 4<sup>th</sup> 1D Sat Open, VGBRA Futurity!  
earning \$2,214

**NINE OH HORSES  
EXCEL at BREEDERS  
CHALLENGE!**



### KG WHATDIDUEXPECT

Judge Cash x Do It For Beau (Beaus Scoop of Sun)

Qualified to Breeders Challenge Finals in the Futurity!

Places in Both Rounds & Average of SIP Futurity & Places in 2nd Go & Average of Open Futurity, VGBRA Futurity!  
Wins 2D Futurity Average of VGBRA Qualifier, Breeders Challenge!  
earning \$5,324

**nineoh**

## Nine Oh Barrel Horses

KATHY GRIMES DVM • Medical Lake, WA  
509-850-6884 • echoridgevet@hotmail.com

ALSO STANDING...

## KG AZURE WINNIN CHEX

Azyoucansee SI 104 x Winning Gold Chex

STUD FEE: \$1000

onsite AI only - 5 Panel N/N - EVA Negative/Vaccinated



10 Hallelujah Epic	14 buck. m.	First Down French-WR Oh Too Rock, Texas High Dasher Epic Leader, \$65.79	Shelly Mull Shelly Mull, \$21.93	Shelly Mull	31.574	\$131.58
2D 1 Rox In My Firewater	14 gr. m.	Firewaterontherocks-Fancys Dusty Rose, Mr Fancy Fame Firewaterontherocks, \$877	Dakota Freeman Sharra & Jack Deniz, \$292.40	Caitlyn Wood	31.892	\$1,754.40
2 SR Reveille	15 s. m.	Epic Leader-Dark N Sultry, Darkelly Epic Leader, \$439	Chris Bruns Chris Bruns, \$146.20	Chris Bruns	31.951	\$877.20
3 MT Good Mojo	14 b. g.	JL Sirocco-Bad Page, Bad Wrangler JL Sirocco, \$219.30	Maria Taylor Maria Taylor, \$73.10	Maria Taylor	32.018	\$438.60
4 Guyz Sis	14 s. m.	Frenchmans Guy-Micks Sis, Freckles Playboy Frenchmans Guy, \$175.44	Skye Miller Dry Mountain Ranch Llc Dry Mountain Ranch LLC, \$58.48	Dry Mountain Ranch Llc	32.034	\$350.88
5 Famous Golden Angel	15 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-French Kiss Of Gold, Frenchmans Guy Dash Ta Fame, \$131.58	Stephanie Newman Stephanie Newman, \$43.86	Stephanie Newman	32.05	\$263.16
6 French Moon Bean	13 s. m.	Frenchmans Guy-Sierras Six Moons, Marthas Six Moons Frenchmans Guy, \$110	Monica Doppel Monica Doppel, \$36.55	Monica Doppel	32.405	\$219.30
7 KG Need For Speed	15 s. g.	KG Do It For Fame-Call Me Chicks, Call Me Together KG Do It For Fame, \$88	Jessica Wharton Jessica Wharton, \$29.24	Jessica Wharton	32.674	\$175.44
8 Little Streakin Cat	14 b. m.	A Streak Of Fling-Silver Marbles, Cat Silver A Streak Of Fling, \$66	Kipty Watt Kipty Watt, \$21.93	Kipty Watt	32.799	\$131.58
9 Our First Goodbye	13 br. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Jessie James Agent, Jesse James Jr The Goodbye Lane, \$43.86	Marcie Wilson Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis Mark & Linda Jarvis, \$14.62	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	35.981	\$87.72T
10 Famous Desire	13 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Cheys Tucker Desire, Ryon Tucker Dash Ta Fame, \$43.86	Tyra Kane Tyra Kane, \$14.62	Tyra Kane	36.039	\$87.72

**Derby 1st Go**

1 MJ Lola Lane	15 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Pappys Fools Ta Fame, Easy Illusion The Goodbye Lane, \$193.50
2 Judge Robin Hood	14 gr. g.	Judge Cash-Slink O Lena, Anyoldtimex Judge Cash, \$120.94
3 Knock Ya Socks Off	16 b. g.	BHR Frenchies Socks-Special Dream Dash, Dash For Perks BHR Frenchies Socks, \$96.75
4 KG Juststealingcash	15 s. g.	Judge Cash-Do It For Beau, Beus Scoop Of Sun Judge Cash, \$48.38

Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	15.324	\$387.00
Mark & Linda Jarvis	Mark & Linda Jarvis, \$64.50		
Kelsie Miller	Dry Mountain Ranch Llc	15.366	\$241.88
Dry Mountain Ranch LLC	Dry Mountain Ranch LLC, \$40.31		
Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman	15.407	\$193.50
Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman, \$32.25		
Kathy Grimes	Kathy Grimes	15.444	\$96.75
Kathy Grimes	Kathy Grimes, \$16.13		

Breeders Challenge - VGBRA Continued on Page 48

**HE SELLS!****Dashing Guy**  
**2006 Palomino Stallion****FRENCHMANS GUY x EVENING TRAFFIC**  
**FULL SIBLING TO TRAFFIC GUY AND MORNING TRAFFIC**

**Jim Ware's Triangle  
Spring Sale  
May 1, 2021  
Oklahoma City, OK**



Contact: Gary Langford 386-299-1239

5 Fierce Rockin Girl	15 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Nikes Special, Specially Fine First Down French, \$24.19	Rachelle Mose Rachelle Mose, \$8.06	Rachelle Mose	15.465	\$48.38
----------------------	-----------	--	--	---------------	--------	---------

**Derby 2nd Go**

1 Ima Slick Guy	15 blk. g.	Slick By Design-Frenchmans Perkette, Frenchmans Guy Slick By Design, \$194	Kelli Barichello David & Elaine Sloan	David & Elaine Sloan	15.268	\$387.00
2 Our First Goodbye	13 br. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Jessie James Agent, Jesse James Jr The Goodbye Lane, \$120.94	Marcie Wilson Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	Mark & Linda Jarvis	15.396	\$241.88
3 Hanks Slick Design	15 b. g.	Slick By Design-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite Slick By Design, \$96.75	Kristy Yerrington Kristy Yerrington, \$32.25	Kristy Yerrington	15.43	\$193.50
4 Famous Desire	13 ch. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Cheys Tucker Desire, Ryon Tucker Dash Ta Fame, \$48.38	Tyra Kane Tyra Kane, \$16.13	Tyra Kane	15.459	\$96.75
5 A Dynamite Goodbye	14 ch. m.	The Goodbye Lane-Thiefs Of Diamonds, Doc O Dynamite The Goodbye Lane, \$24.19	Kristy Yerrington Kristy Yerrington, \$8.06	Kristy Yerrington	15.479	\$48.38

**Open 1st Go**

Placing Horse	Rider	Owner	Time	Earnings	Sire	Sire Earnings	Nominator	Earnings
<b>1D 1</b> Dashes Centerfold	Sue Smith	Sue Smith	15.194	\$2,521.44	Dash Ta Fame	\$1,260.72	Kyle Edwards & Sue Smith	\$420.24
2 Tres Movidas	Hallie Hanssen	Tom Jacobs	15.223	\$1,260.72	Tres Seis	\$630.36	Tom Jacobs	\$210.12
3 KG Justiceweexpected	Kathy Grimes	Kathy Grimes	15.237	\$630.36	Judge Cash	\$315.18	Kathy Grimes	\$105.06
4 Miss Eddie Stinson	Lindsay Schulz	Lindsay Schulz	15.261	\$504.29	Eddie Stinson	\$252.14	Lindsay Schulz	\$84.05
5 MJ Lola Lane	Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	15.324	\$378.22	The Goodbye Lane	\$189.11	Mark & Linda Jarvis	\$63.04
6 Reelected	Danielle Campbell	Soft G, Llc	15.332	\$315.18	Epic Leader	\$157.59	Soft G, LLC	\$52.53
7 Judge Robin Hood	Kelsie Miller	Dry Mountain Ranch Llc	15.366	\$252.14	Judge Cash	\$126.07	Dry Mountain Ranch LLC	\$42.02
8 Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery	Tenley Epperson	15.369	\$189.11	Aint Seen Nothin Yet	\$94.55	Tenley Epperson	\$31.52
9 Knock Ya Socks Off	Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman	15.407	\$126.07	BHR Frenchies Socks	\$63.04	Stephanie Newman	\$21.01
10 Slym Shady	Andre Coelho	Bill & Cheryl Kennedy	15.461	\$126.07	Frenchmans Fabulous	\$63.04	Smoke Creek Ranch	\$21.01
<b>2D 1</b> Jesswatchmestreak	Hallie Hanssen	Dave & Lori Zabel	15.697	\$1,891.08	French Streakin Jess	\$945.54	Dave & Lorie Zabel	\$315.18
2 JL Rocky Lane	Kava Huestis	Kava Huestis	15.712	\$945.54	JL Sirroco	\$472.77	Kava Huestis	\$157.59
3 VF Chasin Cans	Kaycie Kayser	Kaycie Teague	15.756	\$472.77	Eddie Stinson	\$236.39	Kaycie Kayser	\$78.80
4 MJ Barbwire Lane	Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	15.757	\$378.22	The Goodbye Lane	\$189.11	Mark & Linda Jarvis	\$63.04
5 Hallelujah Epic	Shelly Mull	Shelly Mull	15.759	\$283.66	Epic Leader	\$141.83	Shelly Mull	\$47.28
6 Doubledownonthisguy	Margaret Jones	Roger & Margaret Jones	15.761	\$236.39	Frenchmans Guy	\$118.19	Roger & Margaret Jones	\$39.40
7 Stormy Stinson	Erin Beukelman	Mike Klampe	15.768	\$189.11	Eddie Stinson	\$94.55	Mike Klampe	\$31.52
8 Velma Kellie	Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman	15.772	\$141.83	Epic Leader	\$70.92	Stephanie Newman	\$23.64
9 Zipang	Craig Stritzke	Darian Burt	15.777	\$94.55	Frenchmans Guy	\$47.28	Darian Burt	\$15.76
10 Dash Ta Driftwood	Viki Freidrich	Viki Freidrich	15.781	\$94.55	Dash Ta Fame	\$47.28	Viki Freidrich	\$15.76
<b>3D 1</b> Judges Magic Dragon	Jackie Culham	Jackie Culham	16.269	\$1,260.72	Judge Cash	\$630.36	Jackie Culham	\$210.12
2 Guys Red Rocket	Matthew Olson	Matthew Olson	16.272	\$630.36	Guys Easy Jet	\$315.18	Matthew Olson	\$105.06
3 Guyz Speedy Girl	Kathy Campbell	Kathy Campbell	16.274	\$315.18	Frenchmans Guy	\$157.59	Kathy Campbell	\$52.53
4 Judge My Class	Jordan Bailey	Tammy Bailey	16.277	\$252.14	Judge Cash	\$126.07	Tammy Bailey	\$42.02
5 HR My Fame Is Epic	Buffy Walchli	Barbara Johnson	16.302	\$189.11	Epic Leader	\$94.55	BAJ Lvt. Trst./Barbara Johnson	\$31.52
6 Famous Judge Lucy K3	Amy Smith	Amy Smith	16.324	\$157.59	KG Do It For Fame	\$78.80	Amy Smith	\$26.27
7 Guyz Sis	Skye Miller	Dry Mountain Ranch	16.325	\$126.07	Frenchmans Guy	\$63.04	Dry Mountain Ranch	\$21.01
8 Frenchman Pritzi	Kelli Thouvenell	Kelli Thouvenell	16.334	\$94.55	Frenchmans Guy	\$47.28	Kelli Thouvenell	\$15.76
9 Blazin Jetson Honor	Ronda Melvin	Ronda Melton	16.360	\$63.04	Blazin Jetolena	\$31.52	Ronda Melton	\$10.51
10 Colonels Firebug	Wendy Greenough	Larry & Peggy Study	16.362	\$63.04	Fire On Bug	\$31.52	Larry & Peggy Study	\$10.51
<b>4D 1</b> Flingin Diner	Jordan Bailey	Cross Country Ranch	16.727	\$630.36	A Streak Of Fling	\$315.18		\$105.06
2 Mr Perk Up N Jet	Cindy Shelton	Cindy Shelton	16.782	\$315.18	Blazin Jetolena	\$157.59	Cindy Shelton	\$52.53
3 Vegas Bomb	Lacey Kuhlmann	Lacey Kuhlmann	16.788	\$157.59	Frenchstreaktovegas	\$78.80	Lacey Kuhlmann	\$26.27
4 Judges Fancy Pants	Colleen Kingsbury	Rhonda Kingsbury	16.797	\$126.07	Judge Cash	\$63.04	Colleen Kingsbury	\$21.01
5 Dalts Rare Eddie	Viki Freidrich	Viki Freidrich	16.850	\$94.55	Eddie Stinson	\$47.28	Viki Freidrich	\$15.76
6 KL Playin Judge	Amanda Marriott	Ellie Purdy	17.008	\$78.80	Judge Cash	\$39.40	Ellie Purdy	\$13.13
7 CM A Swift Corona	Deena Van Tassell	Trent & Deena Van Tassell	17.785	\$63.04	The Goodbye Lane	\$31.52	Trent & Deena Van Tassell	\$10.51
8 Fabs Frosty Fame	Anita Ellis	Anita Ellis	20.511	\$47.28	Frenchmans Fabulous	\$23.64	Anita Ellis	\$7.88
9 Our First Goodbye	Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	20.585	\$31.52	The Goodbye Lane	\$15.76	Mark & Linda Jarvis	\$5.25
10 JR Blazin Dash	Katie Pascoe	Katie Pascoe	20.893	\$31.52	Blazin Jetolena	\$15.76	Katie Pascoe	\$5.25

**Open 2nd Go**

<b>1D 1</b> Dashes Centerfold	Sue Smith	Sue Smith	15.209	\$2,203.20	Dash Ta Fame	\$1,101.60	Sue Smith & Kyle Edwards	\$367.20
2 Ima Slick Guy	Kelli Barichello	David & Elaine Sloan	15.268	\$1,101.60	Slick By Design	\$550.80	David & Elaine Sloan	\$183.60
3 Promise Me Fame Guys	Samantha Flannery	Tenley Epperson	15.309	\$550.80	Aint Seen Nothin Yet	\$275.40	Tenley Epperson	\$91.80
4 Aint Seen Me Yet	Maggie Poloncic	Maggie Poloncic	15.330	\$440.64	Aint Seen Nothin Yet	\$220.32	Maggie Poloncic	\$73.44
5 MS French Wallawalla	Hallie Hanssen	All In Barrel Horses	15.357	\$330.48	The Kandyman	\$165.24	All In Barrel Horses	\$55.08
6 Our First Goodbye	Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	15.396	\$275.40	The Goodbye Lane	\$137.70	Mark & Linda Jarvis	\$45.90
7 Reelected	Danielle Campbell	Soft G, Llc	15.412	\$220.32	Epic Leader	\$110.16	Soft G, LLC	\$36.72

Breeders Challenge - VGBRA Continued on Page 49

# Fast Runs at the Lazy E Barrel Bash

Barrel Bash - Lazy E // April 9-11, 2021, Guthrie, OK

## Friday Open

1D 1 Bb Runnin On Time	Cindy Mainus	17.134	\$487
2 Fabulace Fame	Krista Whitley	17.237	\$417
3 Abbysolutly Blitzed	Andrea Sewell	17.324	\$348
4 Lions French Fame	Cody Ward	17.334	\$278
5 Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.389	\$208
6 This Money Runs	Payton Burton	17.409	\$162
7 Jjs Poco Bahia	Emily Shrum	17.423	\$139
8 Ima Kool Cowgirl	Maddi Billingsly	17.430	\$116
9 Killa	Karen Manning	17.468	\$92
10 Shakem Boy George	Mandy Griffith	17.494	\$69
<b>2D 1 Heza Nick Bar Legend</b>	Patti Hovland	17.641	\$421
2 Scarlett Firewater	Randee Prindle	17.654	\$361
3 Dash Of Hope	Jaylan Clary	17.656	\$301
4 Marlin James	Paige Davis	17.665	\$240
5 Manors Lady Jet	Patti Hovland	17.670	\$180
6 Hollywoods Rare Gold	Taycee Hopwood	17.680	\$140
7 Frenchmans Splash	Krista Whitley	17.694	\$120
8 Mr Cougarlicious	Madilyn Strong	17.698	\$100
9 Alive N Judgin	Shaylee Senkel	17.699	\$80
10 Euchees French Kiss	Lindy Minor	17.725	\$60
<b>3D 1 Spicy Poco Pep</b>	Trev Kohr	18.161	\$289
2 Frenchmens Boy	Jody McKay	18.162	\$248
3 A Lucky Colour	Kris Burden	18.168	\$206
4 Llp Saints Chance	Cody Ward	18.170	\$165
5 Caseys Sugar Joe	Heather Caldwell	18.177	\$124
6 Chesters Breeze	Tracy Mays	18.188	\$96
7 Buck L Bunny	Jada Haken	18.199	\$82

8 Proudest Frenchman	Christina Murphy	18.203	\$62
8 Chiquito Bandido	Delaney Denham	18.203	\$62
10 Lk Dancing Queen	Ky Pierce	18.210	\$41
<b>4D 1 A Vegas Show Girl</b>	Lindy Minor	18.672	\$223
2 Firewaterflirt	Christa Williams	18.680	\$191
3 Boomer Frederick	Danielle Frederick	18.704	\$159
4 Doc Diamond Jil	Elsa Snider	18.724	\$127
5 Scooter Sugar Bear	Blaine McDougal	18.732	\$95
6 Catman Gold	Denise Hrdlicka-Tarrant	18.734	\$74
7 French Resort	Taryn Sheldon	18.743	\$64
8 Honoring Moonbeams	Sheresa Jackson	18.749	\$53
9 Frenchys Lucky Charm	Barb Bauer	18.763	\$42
10 Bee My Starduster	Jennifer Starkey	18.776	\$31

## Saturday Open

<b>1D 1 Red Man Jones</b>	Randee Prindle	16.872	\$1,393
2 Vf Nfl Draft	Mark Bugni	17.103	\$1,100
3 Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.110	\$880
4 Vc Gogo Fling	Pete Oen	17.168	\$733
5 Mp Hay Smith	Sally Long Conway	17.209	\$660
6 Bb Runnin On Time	Cindy Mainus	17.212	\$586
7 Docs Ace Ta Fame	Janelle Paul	17.214	\$513
8 Shawne Streakin Jet	Ceri Ward	17.216	\$440
9 Mh Wired Up	Alona James	17.217	\$366
10 Jjs Poco Bahia	Emily Shrum	17.222	\$293
11 Margarita Red Rita	Pete Oen	17.225	\$220
12 Streakin Dusty Light	Tandy Meyers	17.226	\$146
<b>2D 1 Jl Littlebitoheaven</b>	Randee Prindle	17.372	\$1,204
2 Heza Nick Bar Legend	Patti Hovland	17.396	\$951

Barrel Bash Continued on Page 52

Breeders Challenge - VGBRA Continued From Page 48

8 Hanks Slick Design	Kristy Yerrington	Kristy Yerrington	15.430	\$165.24	Slick By Design	\$82.62	Kristy Yerrington	\$27.54
9 A Dynamite Goodbye	Kristy Yerrington	Kristy Yerrington	15.479	\$110.16	The Goodbye Lane	\$55.08	Kisty Yerrington	\$18.36
10 Jesswatchmestreak	Hallie Hanssen	Dave & Lori Zabel	15.498	\$110.16	French Streakin Jess	\$55.08	Dave & Lorie Zabel	\$18.36
<b>2D 1 Knock Ya Socks Off</b>	Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman	15.711	\$1,652.40	BHR Frenchies Socks	\$826.20	Stephanie Newman	\$275.40
2 Our Fearless Fame	Abby Michaelis	Mason & Abby Michaelis	15.712	\$826.20	Dash Ta Fame	\$413.10	Mason & Abby Michaelis	\$137.70
3 RV Brijett	Vauna Walker	Randy & Vauna Walker	15.740	\$413.10	Blazin Jetolena	\$206.55	Randy & Vauna Walker	\$68.85
4 JR Streakin Espuela	Katie Pascoe	John & Sherrie Jones	15.747	\$330.48	A Streak Of Fling	\$165.24	John & Sherrie Jones	\$55.08
5 Slick Moons	Marty Warren	Marty Warren	15.761	\$247.86	Slick By Design	\$123.93	Marty Warren	\$41.31
6 JL Rocky Lane	Kava Huestis	Kava Huestis	15.763	\$206.55	JL Sirroco	\$103.28	Kava Huestis	\$34.43
7 Velma Kellie	Stephanie Newman	Stephanie Newman	15.772	\$165.24	Epic Leader	\$82.62	Stephanie Newman	\$27.54
8 Shez All That Jazz	Kaitlyn Snelling	Kaitlyn Snelling	15.780	\$123.93	Aint Seen Nothin Yet	\$61.97	Kaitlyn Snelling	\$20.66
9 Dash Ta Driftwood	Viki Freidrich	Viki Freidrich	15.781	\$82.62	Dash Ta Fame	\$41.31	Viki Freidrich	\$13.77
10 Blaze Ta Thunder	Viki Freidrich	Viki Freidrich	15.787	\$82.62	Dash Ta Fame	\$41.31	Viki Freidrich	\$13.77
<b>3D 1 Sun Trace Of Fame</b>	Lacey Harmon	Sammi Damek	16.221	\$1,101.60	Dash Ta Fame	\$550.80	S. Damek & Alton Sturdivant	\$183.60
2 Juicy Peach	Hallie Hanssen	Heath Boucher	16.226	\$550.80	Blazin Jetolena	\$275.40	Heath Boucher	\$91.80
3 Dazzled By A Fling	Ariel McClure	Todd & Kelli White	16.238	\$275.40	A Streak Of Fling	\$137.70	Todd & Kelli White	\$45.90
4 JR Famousfashionista	Katie Pascoe	Angela McWhirter	16.245	\$220.32	Famous Bugs	\$110.16	Angela McWhirter	\$36.72
5 French Moon Bean	Monica Doppel	Monica Doppel	16.266	\$165.24	Frenchmans Guy	\$82.62	Monica Doppel	\$27.54
6 UX Swayzi Stinson	Hallie Hanssen	Marlin & Jinx Maude	16.272	\$137.70	Eddie Stinson	\$68.85	Jinx Maude	\$22.95
7 Flint N Witha Gun	Julia Huntsinger	Jerry & Julia Huntsinger	16.281	\$110.16	Fiestas Gotta Gun	\$55.08	Jerry & Julia Huntsinger	\$18.36
8 Rox In My Firewater	Dakota Freeman	Caitlyn Wood	16.299	\$82.62	Firewaterontherocks	\$41.31	Sharra & Jack Deniz	\$13.77
9 Frenchy Movestovegas	Abby Michaelis	Mason & Abby Michaelis	16.319	\$55.08	French Streaktovegas	\$27.54	Mason & Abby Michaelis	\$9.18
10 CM A Swift Corona	Deena Van Tassell	Trent & Deena Van Tassell	16.345	\$55.08	The Goodbye Lane	\$27.54	Trent & Deena Van Tassell	\$9.18
<b>4D 1 VF Stiched N Gold</b>	Teagan Gann	Jason Gann	16.724	\$550.80	Eddie Stinson	\$275.40	Jason Gann	\$91.80
2 Flingin Diner	Jordan Bailey	Cross Country Ranch	16.725	\$275.40	A Streak Of Fling	\$137.70		\$45.90
3 Nonstopstreakinviper	Lynn Sullivan	Lynn Sullivan	16.849	\$137.70	CM Nonstop Nitro	\$68.85	Lynn Sullivan	\$22.95
4 Dalts Rare Eddie	Viki Freidrich	Viki Freidrich	16.850	\$110.16	Eddie Stinson	\$55.08	Viki Freidrich	\$18.36
5 KL Playin Judge	Amanda Marriott	Ellie Purdy	17.329	\$82.62	Judge Cash	\$41.31	Ellie Purdy	\$13.77
6 LLP Blazin Shay	Lexi Burgess	Mike Klampe	20.403	\$68.85	Blazin Jetolena	\$34.43	Mike Klampe	\$11.48
7 Jesse Famous Fling	Andre Coelho	Bill & Cheryl Kennedy	20.623	\$55.08	A Streak Of Fling	\$27.54	Smoke Creek Ranch LLC	\$9.18
8 MJ Night Train Lane	Marcie Wilson	Mark & Linda Jarvis Jarvis	20.670	\$41.31	The Goodbye Lane	\$20.66	Mark & Linda Jarvis	\$6.89
9 HSR CR Blazen Star	Brittney Burrow	Brittney Burrow	20.756	\$27.54	Blazin Jetolena	\$13.77	Brittney Burrow	\$4.59
10 Slick Designer	Sheena Hansen	Sheena Hansen	20.887	\$27.54	Slick By Design	\$13.77	Sheena Hansen	\$4.59

# \$5 MILLION DOLLAR SIRE

19% STAKES HORSES FROM STARTERS!  
MULTIPLE GRADED STAKES SIRE!



## Winners VERSION

2006 Brown  
STALLION

SI 103 (\$399,057)

Holland Ease SI 103-The Jubilee Diamond SI 109, Runaway Winner

- OVER 100 MARES BRED in 2020 with a 90% CONCEPTION RATE!
- TEXAS ACCREDITED STALLION!
- \$351,400 in BARREL RACE EARNINGS

BOOKED FULL for Fresh Semen!  
FROZEN STILL AVAILABLE!

2021 FEE: \$2,500 (\$500 OFF FOR FROZEN)

\$500 booking fee ONLY  
for approved race  
mares sending  
foals to the track!

CONGRATULATIONS!

WINNERS FORM  
& Susan Siggins

Places in BOTH Rounds & Average  
of Open & SIP Maturity & Corona  
Race, VGBRA Futurity!  
earning \$5,490

Royal Crown, Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle, The Breeders Challenge, TQHA Barrel & Race Incentive, Future Fortunes, QHRAI, VGBRA, UQHRA, Arizona Quarter Racing Assoc., IQHA Bitterroot, Cowboy States, Select Stallion Stakes, Colorado Classic



**HIGHPOINT**  
Performance Horses  
PILOT POINT, TEXAS



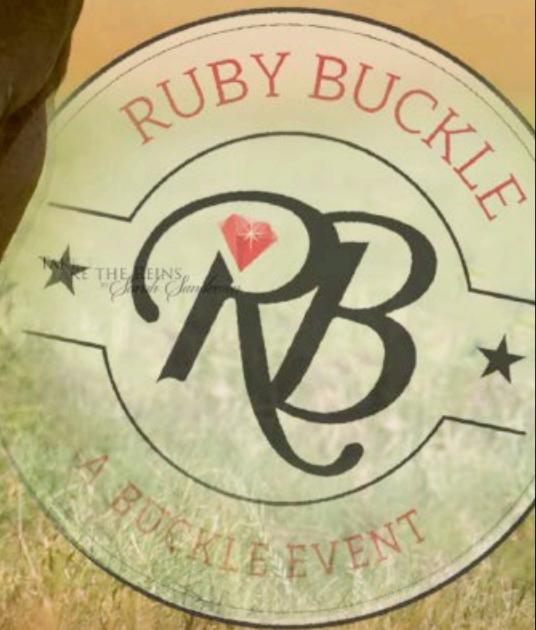
Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



# Caliente FIREWATER



TAKE THE REINS  
by Sarah Sanderson



## FIREWATER FLIT CROSSED ON 106 SPEED INDEX DAM

CALIENTE FIREWATER - 2015 Palomino Stallion  
Firewater Flit x When I See You Smile SI 106, Corona Caliente SI 101



2021 FEE: \$1,000

proven mare discounts/multiple mare discounts  
5 panel n/n - cooled semen

HIGHPOINT

Performance Horses

PILOT POINT, TEXAS

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



## Sunday Open

<b>1D</b>	1 Streakin Dusty Light	Tandy Meyers	16.874	\$1,027
2	Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.097	\$811
3	Famous Cash Can	Ashley Schafer	17.106	\$648
4	This Money Runs	Payton Burton	17.178	\$540
5	Docs Ace Ta Fame	Janelle Paul	17.192	\$486
6	Dr Jet Rare Ghost	Bailee Snow	17.218	\$432
7	Ima Kool Cowgirl	Maddi Billingsly	17.258	\$378
8	Whistle Ta Heaven	Savana Richards	17.324	\$324
9	Vf Call Me Famous	Cashen Turner	17.335	\$243
9	Dhr Honor Prize Rose	Paige Jones	17.335	\$243
11	Kn Harley Quinn	Ashley Schafer	17.346	\$162
12	Ds Toastin Dash	Cody Ward	17.360	\$108
<b>2D</b>	1 Alive N Judgin	Shaylee Senkel	17.374	\$890
2	Proudest Frenchman	Christina Murphy	17.376	\$632
2	Ez Silver Luvs Jack	Mo Scully	17.376	\$632
4	Whistle At The Sun	Jacie Etbauer	17.393	\$468
5	What Up Perk	Taylor Averill	17.426	\$421
6	Tellemhezarookie	Stephanie Gray	17.436	\$375
7	Ba Brother Profit	Ashlie Withrow	17.443	\$328
8	Jl Littlebitoheaven	Randee Prindle	17.452	\$281
9	Isaws A Mark	Katie Miller	17.472	\$234
10	A Streak Of Faith	Kelsey Deal-Knight	17.481	\$187
11	Fabulace Fame	Krista Whitley	17.495	\$140
12	He Is A Dough	Phyllis Wells	17.502	\$93
<b>3D</b>	1 Hot Tequila Sunrise	Erin Merchen	17.880	\$617
2	Epic Dasher	Courtney Barnett	17.887	\$487
3	Km Perks Of Being French	Bailee Snow	17.888	\$390
4	Volcom Perry	Tammy Wesley	17.889	\$325
5	Fols Frosty Man	Jacie Etbauer	17.892	\$292
6	I Choose Mango	Jodi Ray	17.893	\$260
7	Paytonsllprincess	Brandie Inman	17.907	\$211

**Friday Youth**

<b>1D</b>	<b>1 This Money Runs</b>	Payton Burton	17.409	\$174
2	Ima Kool Cowgirl	Maddi Billingsly	17.430	\$130
3	Marlin James	Paige Davis	17.665	\$87
4	Hollywoods Rare Gold	Taycee Hopwood	17.680	\$43
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Dc Get Your Buzz On</b>	Cassidy Wilson	18.660	\$110
2	Catchin On Fire	Sydney Johnson	18.678	\$82
3	Doc Diamond Jil	Elsa Snider	18.724	\$55
4	Number One Chance	Kimberlyn Russell	18.901	\$27
<b>3D</b>	<b>1 Blue Boone Hancock</b>	Paislee Fugate	20.304	\$77
2	Jgb Reggie	Kolt Merchen	20.364	\$58
3	Amigo	Trinity Dale	20.577	\$38
4	Smokey	Kallie Bolton	20.765	\$19

Saturday Youth

<b>1D</b>	<b>1</b>	Chase Em N Spank Em	Lindy Minor	17.320	\$212
2	Magnified Guy	Aubrey Smith	17.344	\$177	
3	Sbl Jetpak Fuloftnt	Avery Sloan	17.421	\$141	
4	Georgias Smart Cash	Dalli Simmons	17.464	\$106	
5	Hollywoods Rare Gold	Taycee Hopwood	17.494	\$70	
<b>2D</b>	<b>1</b>	Blue Moon	Ava Brawley Parker	18.419	\$131
2	Vr Sheza Holy Roller	Libby Hudson	18.489	\$109	
3	Knud Dude	Mackynzie Compton	18.528	\$87	
4	Bulliesareforgirlies	Syndie Snider	18.538	\$65	
5	Draw Me A Bud	Jackie Wilson	18.563	\$43	
<b>3D</b>	<b>1</b>	C Money	Baylee Day	19.324	\$91
2	Cr Whizzin	Keylee Parker	19.468	\$75	
3	Dc French Dee Frank	Kendall Schwabauer	19.595	\$60	
4	Jgb Reggie	Kolt Merchen	19.703	\$45	
5	Wrangler Biankus	Liza Cooper	19.811	\$30	

Sunday Youth

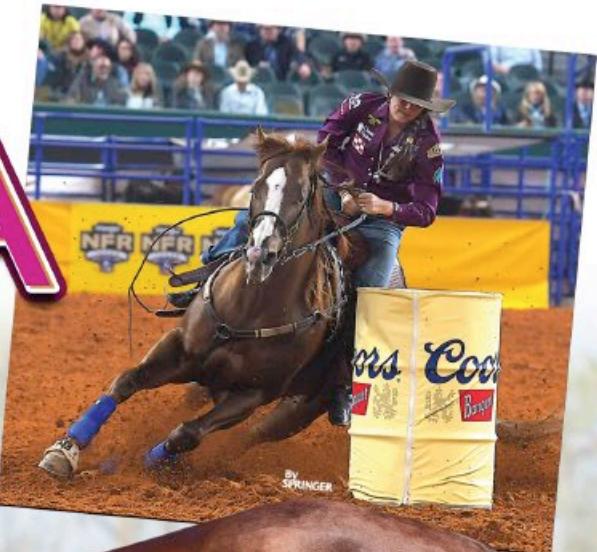
<b>1D</b>	1 This Money Runs	Payton Burton	17.178	\$234
2	Ima Kool Cowgirl	Maddi Billingsly	17.258	\$175
3	Sr Silver Shadow	Demi Hull	17.567	\$117
4	My Heart Of Hearts	Chaley Hext	17.581	\$58
<b>2D</b>	1 Draw Me A Bud	Jackie Wilson	18.193	\$146
2	Knud Dude	Mackynzie Compston	18.237	\$109
3	Catchin On Fire	Sydney Johnson	18.378	\$73
4	Frosty At Heart	Peyton Bailey	18.460	\$36
<b>3D</b>	1 Blue Boone Hancock	Paislee Fugate	19.334	\$101
2	Cricket	Samantha Buck	19.515	\$76
3	West Star Doc	Payton Walker	19.523	\$50
4	Smokey	Kallie Bolton	19.693	\$25

**Friday Senior**

**1D** 1 Jipped N Shawnee Brenda Fechner 17.389 \$213  
2 Killa Karen Manning 17.468 \$130

# HP DASH TA Fiesta

Dash Ta Fame-Firewater Fiesta, Fire Water Flit



**DAM: LEGENDARY MARE FIREWATER FIESTA; LTE: \$800K+**



HP Dash Ta Fiesta - 2013 Sorrel Stallion  
Dash Ta Fame-Firewater Fiesta, Fire Water Flit

**2021 FEE: \$1,500**

*considerations to proven mares or producers*

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428



3	Vf Nfl Draft	Mark Bugni	17.563	\$87
4	Heza Nick Bar Legend	Patti Hovland	17.641	\$43
<b>2D 1</b>	Coats Frenchmans Jet	Cathy Brooks	18.420	\$112
2	Jms Frenchbug	Cheryl Wallace	18.420	\$112
3	Supersonic Country	Carol Tracy	18.429	\$64
4	One Good Story	Jayne Ruble	18.517	\$32
<b>3D 1</b>	Bam	Tracey Brooks	19.431	\$85
2	Bella Coteri	Chris Titsworth	19.722	\$64
3	Mollys Stormy Haven	Jennifer Stevens	19.775	\$42
4	Red	Kris Trouslot	19.876	\$21

**Saturday Senior**

<b>1D 1</b>	Vf Nfl Draft	Mark Bugni	17.103	\$244
2	Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.110	\$191
3	Streakin Dusty Light	Tandy Meyers	17.226	\$156
4	Firen Ta Fame	Joni Mckim	17.308	\$122
5	Killa	Karen Manning	17.309	\$87
6	Heza Nick Bar Legend	Patti Hovland	17.396	\$69
<b>2D 1</b>	Hollys French Runner	Katie Bockman	18.104	\$146
2	Firen For The Money	Cindy Taylor	18.174	\$115
3	Vf Rock Grinder	Bonnie Baughman	18.202	\$94
4	Thc Super Bully	Jamey Odell	18.231	\$73
5	Darlin James.	Deborah Lynch	18.244	\$52
6	Spect To Win	Stan Neal	18.279	\$41
<b>3D 1</b>	Dalts Superman Design	Karen Orman	19.117	
2	Rasberry Ruby	Jennifer Stevens	19.185	\$76
3	Starlight Remedy	Joan Morgan	19.220	\$62
4	Allie	Janene Fisher	19.323	\$48
5	Playboys Mino Doc	Leann Weyh	19.462	\$34
6	Duke	Marky Crosby	19.478	\$28

**Sunday Senior**

<b>1D 1</b>	Streakin Dusty Light	Tandy Meyers	16.874	\$191
-------------	----------------------	--------------	--------	-------

*1/2 Brother to 2020 BFA Futurity Champion - Flingin Roses!*

# CAPTAIN PERK

Dash For Perks x Dancing Rose Lady x Disco Jerry (TB)

- TOP 5 2013 D&D Sweepstakes
- Arena Record Holder
- Rodeo Money Earner & 1D Winner

*From a Limited Crop, sire of:*

**CALFEE STORMY DASH & ASHLEY CASTLEBERRY**

- 18<sup>th</sup> 2020 WPRA World Standings
- 2X Cowboys Pro Rodeo Champion
- Futurity Finalist

*Also the sire of 1D horses —*

Perks Petrone, Perks Packin Iron, VW Just Fate, Six Dashes Of Perk & more!

**Calfee Stormy Dash & Ashley Castleberry**

**Stud Fee: \$1,250**  
Shipped Semen Available

Standing at Garrett Quarter Horses  
Marcheta Garrett • 979-826-6006

2	Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.097	\$159
3	Get It Haley	Debbie Morgan	17.613	\$127
4	Amish Rain	David Brown	17.630	\$95
5	Crr Red Hot Design	Sharon Davis	17.696	\$63
<b>2D 1</b>	Hollys French Runner	Katie Bockman	17.887	\$114
2	Streakin Whirlaway	Marilyn Jones	17.913	\$95
3	Yawls Flashem Open	Brenda Howard	17.929	\$76
4	Mr Cool Garfield	Kent Hamit	17.984	\$57
5	Jth Pistol Pete	Denise Hrdlicka-Tarrant	18.015	\$38
<b>3D 1</b>	Slick	Cheri Chance	18.881	\$76
2	Allie	Janene Fisher	19.004	\$63
3	Ks Brown Ambrose	Debbie Powders	19.243	\$51
4	Rumfrenchman	Kirsten Pohnert	19.301	\$38
5	Justaswingingcharlie	Barbara Scheuler	19.681	\$25

**Saturday Adult**

<b>1D 1</b>	Bb Runnin On Time	Cindy Mainus	17.212	\$172
2	Margarita Red Rita	Pete Oen	17.225	\$129
3	Loan Chark	Shelby Schmidt	17.273	\$86
4	Shakem Boy George	Mandy Griffith	17.335	\$43
<b>2D 1</b>	Buggin The Cartel	Heather Fenton	18.237	\$103
2	Honorin Moonbeams	Sheresa Jackson	18.240	\$77
3	Drag N Me Along	Eryn Spangenberg	18.321	\$51
4	Jakes Obviously Dun	Taylor Thompson	18.333	\$25
<b>3D 1</b>	Smart Little Solanos	Brandy Myers	19.280	\$69
2	Sr Dantotsu	Brenda K Harris	19.810	\$51
3	Tinys Gunna Fly	Kendra Dunkin	20.135	\$34
4	Smarty Pants Toro	Quinley Koch	20.336	\$17

**Futurity**

<b>1D 1</b>	Famous Cash Can	Ashley Schafer	17.298	\$439
2	Mts Smoke N Design	Ceri Ward	17.516	\$363
3	Hot As A Firefighter	Roxanna Clawson	17.537	\$287
4	Amish Rain	David Brown	17.587	\$212
5	James Earl Ray	Teresa Eddy	17.608	\$136
6	Dash Of Hope	Jaylan Clary	17.636	\$75
<b>2D 1</b>	Bea Bop Olena	Jana Perry	18.311	\$292
2	The Frost Advisory	Chelsea Moore	18.344	\$242
3	Fxx Dak	Cody Babb	18.390	\$191
4	Rivons Mr America	Emma Wildeisen	18.410	\$141
5	Vnilla Valentine	Jocee Bailey	18.446	\$90
6	Kisskiss Shawnee Girl	Ryann Pedone	18.464	\$50

**Saturday Derby**

<b>1D 1</b>	Jipped N Shawnee	Brenda Fechner	17.110	\$272
2	Vc Gogo Fling	Pete Oen	17.168	\$222
3	Shawne Streakin Jet	Ceri Ward	17.216	\$165
4	Mh Wired Up	Alona James	17.217	\$105
5	Fabulace Fame	Krista Whitley	17.261	\$57
<b>2D 1</b>	Features Dark Angel	Stephanie Cleveland	18.134	\$181
2	Buggin The Cartel	Heather Fenton	18.237	\$148
3	Rainbow On Ice	Krista Kubik	18.399	\$110
4	Bulliesareforgirlyes	Syndie Snider	18.538	\$71
5	Streaking Seabiscuit	Yvonne Latting Brunner	18.800	\$38

BARREL RACING  
& TEAM ROPING  
individual earnings of  
**\$68,000**

**2 Traffic Guys in the  
Top 4 of the 1D!**

**GUYS IM A BUNNY CAT  
& Jimmie Smith**

**3<sup>rd</sup> 1D Pick Your Prize Barrel  
Race, Magnolia, TX!**

**BUBBA GUY & Mary Sorrells**

**4<sup>th</sup> 1D Pick Your Prize Barrel Race,  
Magnolia, TX!**

**TRAFFIC KAT & Jimmie Smith**

**4<sup>th</sup> 2D Pick Your Prize Barrel Race,  
Magnolia, TX!**

Frenchmans Guy x Evening Traffic si 93 (Dash Thru Traffic)

**TRAFFIC Guy**

**2021 FEE: \$2,500 LFG**

*Discounts available for Multiple & Proven Mares  
Cooled/Frozen Semen Available*

*N/N for All 5-Panel Tests*

**\$630,000  
PROGENY EARNINGS!**



**BEUS**  
QUARTER HORSES

OWNED BY: Chad & Tiffany Beus | 801.631.6093 | [beusqh@gmail.com](mailto:beusqh@gmail.com)  
STANDING AT: Beus Quarter Horses, Spanish Fork, UT - [www.beusquarterhorses.com](http://www.beusquarterhorses.com)

**Standing at Highpoint Performance  
Horses for the 2021 breeding season!**



# ROARR

Tres Seis x Dash Ta Vanilla, Dash Ta Fame

SIRE: TRES SEIS

Sire of Barrel Earners of **\$2.3 Million!**

& sire of Race Earners of **\$24.9 Million!**

DAM: DASH TA VANILA, NFR Qualifier, \$150,000 LTE

ALSO THE DAM OF:

ROSAS CANTINA CC; LTE: \$350,000+

ridden by Lisa Lockhart

- 2020 NFR ROUND 3 WINNER!

- 4X NFR qualifier & Round Winner

- Calgary Stampede CHAMPION



**Stud Fee: \$2500**

Pink Buckle, Ruby Buckle  
& Future Fortunes



- Colorado Classic Futurity CHAMPION
- Irish Pay Cloverleaf Futurity CHAMPION
- Dash N Dance Futurity Round Winner
  - 7<sup>th</sup> Old Fort Days Futurity Finals
- Arena Record Holder & Multiple 1D Wins

**HIGHPOINT**  
Performance Horses  
PILOT POINT, TEXAS

*Owned by Roarr Partnership - Spanish Fork, UT*

Standing at Highpoint Performance Horses // Pilot Point, TX // [www.HighPointPerformance.com](http://www.HighPointPerformance.com)  
Breeding Manager: Christi Christensen // [christi@highpointperformance.com](mailto:christi@highpointperformance.com) // 903.816.1428

# Morrison and Inky Freckolena Excellent at X-Factor

10 yr old Bella Starr Morrison walked away from the X Factor Invitational Match with a victory over the best barrel racers in the industry, so the Barrel Racing Report caught up with her for a little bit about her big win.

**BRR:** Can you take us through your run in the Finals of the XFactor?

**Morrison:** He was really smooth, nailed his first barrel and after that I just tried to stay out of his way!

**BRR:** Tell us a little about you and your amazing horse Skeeter.

**Morrison:** I'm 10yrs old, I live in Grandfield, OK. I am homeschooled and love to goat ranch. Skeeter has been with us since January and he loves peppermint treats. He was trained by Sherry Saunders of Ranger, Tx. It was definitely a God thang... us getting him!!

**BRR:** What are some of your biggest wins you and Skeeter have had as a team before the XFactor?

**Morrison:** We qualified for the JR World finals at Alvarado, Tx and then went on to Win 6th overall at the Open Patriot race during the American.

**BRR:** What funny quirks does Skeeter have?

**Morrison:** He only likes certain treats and you can't ever tell if he is ready or not... he just acts so chill.

## Fast Fun Five:

1) Something besides your phone you can't leave home without?

**Morrison:** Bag of craft making items

2) Favorite thing to listen to on the way to a barrel race?

**Morrison:** YouTube

3) Favorite horse color? **Morrison:** Bay

4) Favorite Hobby other than horses? **Morrison:** Goat ranching

5) Favorite saying? **Morrison:** Tiny but mighty

## X Factor Barrel Racing // April 6-7, 2021, Decatur, TX

### Invitation Match

1	Inky Freckolena	Bella Starr Morrison	15.415	\$13,020
2	Streakin Bye Ta Fame	Stephanie Fryar	15.432	\$9,920
3	Jets Top Gun	Janna Brown	15.544	\$8,680
4	Short Okie Lena	Tristan Bowles	15.554	\$7,440
5	Ima Famous Babe	Brittany Tonozzi	15.568	\$4,960
5	High Cotton Lane	Paige Jones	15.580	\$3,720
7	Three Times The Fury	Tricia Aldridge	15.580	\$3,720
8	Guyszip Ta Fame	Christine Derenzo	15.622	\$2,790
9	High Valor	Dona Kay Rule	15.676	\$2,480
10	Famous Lil Jet	Jordon Briggs	15.680	\$2,170
11	Miracle Christmas	Terryn Harvey	15.685	\$1,860
12	DM Sissy Hayday	Hailey Kinsel	15.691	\$1,240

### 2D Match Qualifier

1D	1 A Valiant Nikki	Jimmie Smith	15.451	\$2,732.40
2	Smooth Movin Guy	Presley Smith	15.701	\$2,257.20
3	Fame And Jewel	Rainey Skelton	15.738	\$2,019.60
4	Sheza Streakin Move	Olivia Hodnett	15.740	\$1,663.20
5	SR Endeavor	Kyle Leleux	15.747	\$1,306.80
6	VF Leo Stinson	Cambrie Delaune	15.759	\$831.60
7	Jets Top Gun	Janna Brown	15.770	\$594.00
8	Blazin Blurry Fame	Ivy Hurst	15.776	\$475.00

## X-FACTOR CHAMPIONS

*Inky Freckolena & Bella Starr Morrison*

Dunny Freckolena

Beggars Freckolena

Tejano Rojo

Kim Patient Paten92

Poco Tejana

Shutdown Sam

### Inky Freckolena

*2007 Black Gelding*

The Referee

Referees Blonde

The Redeemer

Blondie Coyote

Skips Silver Lace

Gold Coyote

Bab's Leo

Rider/Owner: Bella Starr Morrison; Breeder: Lainie Ereno

## THE RUNDOWN w/Bella Starr Morrison

Inky Freckolena "Skeeter" 14 hands, 900 lbs.

BIT: JR Cowhorse

SADDLE: G Bar G custom, made with a saddle bronc tree

SADDLE PAD: Schneider Performance pads, Darla Schneider

LEG GEAR: Professional's Choice

SHOEING: Regular steel rims all the way around

FEED: KoolSpeed plus

HAY: Alfalfa

SHOEING: Our horses are shod by Shawn Melton

SUPPLEMENTS: Kimmie's cocktail, Summit

ALTERNATIVE THERAPIES: Our horses stay with Sondra Nored at Bowie Equine

Hydro Therapy

TRAINING/CONDITIONING: Our horses are swam five days a week to stay in shape.

SPONSORS: Outlaw Equine - Dr Josh Harvey, Sondra Nored - Bowie Equine

Hydro therapy, Renee Wilke - leather creations by Renee, Grace and Grit

- Holly Fenoglio, Spearheaded Land & Livestock - Mom and Dad, Boaz

Farm and Ranch equipment - Randy and Deedra Boaz

2D	1 Crown N Fame	Grace Gardiner	15.954	\$1,821.60
2	Modan Third Rock	Tana Trooper	15.959	\$1,504.80
3	Miss JB 165	Kelly Allen	15.969	\$1,346.40
4	Guyz Classy Colours	Delaney Siebert	15.975	\$1,108.80
5	Sudden Hero	Charli Snow	15.976	\$871.20
6	CF Dash N Dirty	Brittany Pierson	15.981	\$554.00
7	May Fling First Sign	Caroline Boucher	15.984	\$396.00
8	LLP Streakin Saint	Ivy Saebens	15.985	\$316.80

**Never confuse a single defeat with a final defeat.**

— F Scott Fitzgerald

[www.BarrelRacingReport.com](http://www.BarrelRacingReport.com)



*Proven bloodlines that  
produce winners!*

*2021 Fees: \$2,000*

*Considerations and Payment Plans Available*

# VANILA VIPER

Photo Credit: Bee Silva

Dash Ta Fame - SX Frenchmans Vanila (LTE \$230,000 / PE \$355,000+), by Frenchmans Guy

- Full-brother to **DASH TA VANILA** \$150,000+,  
**VANILAS SUDDEN FAME** LTE \$104,000+, etc!

With just a few foals of competition age he's already the sire of numerous winners and Top-10 Futurity Average placings! Including **FAMES FRENCH MOON** 9th Classic Equine Futurity Average!

# MAGNUM

Photo Credit: Bee Silva

Frenchmans Guy - Tell Em Belle (SI 90 / LTE \$75,000+),  
by Tres Seis SI 97

- **Multiple Futurity Champion/Reserve Champion!**
- From two performers **BOTH** are winners! **FAMOUS BERETTA** (7th OKC Futurity Finals, IBRF Futurity Reserve Champion, GTBRA Sunsational Futurity Sidepot Champion, etc!), and **MAGNUM ROUGE** (Classic Equine Futurity Top 10 1st Go, What's Up Wednesday Futurity Sidepot Champion, What's Up Wednesday 3rd Open 1D, etc)!



Owned by Webb Ranch, LLC  
Butch & Stephanie Webb  
Isabel, South Dakota

[www.WebbRanchQuarterHorses.com](http://www.WebbRanchQuarterHorses.com)

Standing at  
Vista Equine Colorado, LLC  
Fort Collins, Colorado  
(970) 226-4747  
[www.VistaEquine.com](http://www.VistaEquine.com)



# Tough Competition at Starkville, MS Lucky Dog

Lucky Dog // April 9-11, 2021, Starkville, MS

## Friday Open

### 1D 1 Streaking Nightmare

1	Frenchmans Rockin	Allie Maxwell	14.887	\$945.41
2	Libbys On The Label	Lindsey Netterville	15.082	\$807.73
3	HF Bully the Kid	Jimmy Cagle	15.103	\$670.05
4	WRS Kool Memories	Shelby Duckett	15.201	\$578.26
5	Compromising Levis	Elaina Mckinney	15.282	\$440.58
6	Sun Frost Superstar	Lucchesse Tobias	15.317	\$348.79
7	Eyesa Famous Bugs	Amber Harris	15.331	\$234.06
8	HF Really Famous	Jimmy Cagle	15.335	\$211.11
9	Heaven Help Me Fly	Kim White	15.374	\$188.16
10	Easy Goin Guy	Lindsey Netterville	15.385	\$165.22
11	Bogies French Kitten	Crystal Shumate	15.422	\$727.75
12	Pipe Down Compromises	Aubri Mann	15.422	\$727.75
13	Togies Red Cat	Emma Kate Parr	15.424	\$550.73
14	T Bones First Down	Taylor Shurden	15.452	\$472.05
15	Roar Louder	Jessica Henderson	15.52	\$354.04
16	PV Sweet Kolby	Paula Touchstone	15.521	\$275.36
17	Moonshine In Heaven	Jessica Henderson	15.538	\$177.02
18	She Cashin N Dashin	Katie Jo Keller	15.557	\$157.35
19	Miss Mango Tango	Lane Smith	15.558	\$137.68
20	JustPlumJazzing	Nealey Dalton	15.567	\$118.01
21	Chasin Fire Money	Catalina Valdivia	15.584	\$98.34
22	Flitopepto	Harper Kate Wilburn	15.601	\$68.85
23	Taylor Gray	Madison Murphy	15.601	\$68.85
24	Franks Lucky Bars	Paula Touchstone	15.888	\$524.50
25	This Buds For Fame	Sheridan Shumpert	15.893	\$445.83
26	ONA French Bound Jet	Mary Van Cleve	15.907	\$367.15
27	Peppys Salty Style	Sadie Miller	15.916	\$314.70
28	Sheza Sweet Talking	Amber Harris	15.923	\$236.03
29	Frenchmans Winsome	Zoey Mcniese	15.942	\$183.58
30	Cat Smash Fever	Kaylee-Ann Bray	15.943	\$118.01
31	PS Its Derby Time	Leslie Cole	15.963	\$104.90
32	TT Redneck Soulsista	Patrick Sisco	15.964	\$91.79
33		Halle Laswell	15.979	\$78.68

### 11 Flashy Red Gal

12	Osages Destiny	Candace Jones	15.983	\$65.56
13	The Streakin Jewell	Cheyenne Hollowell	15.989	\$52.45
4D 1	Leather N Fame	Mallory Bonnett	15.992	\$39.34
2	BR Justa Bar	Clint Stone	16.927	\$393.38
3	Shesa Tiny Dancer	Cindy Thomas	16.948	\$334.37
4	Rarebars Sunny Sky	Gracie Jenkins	16.964	\$275.36
5	My Sister Penny	Vickie Tucker	16.973	\$236.03
6	Freckled Goldcat	Kaylean Luse	16.979	\$177.02
7	Lady Dashin Ashes	Hannah Grimwood	17.004	\$137.68
8	SF SuckitupButtercup	Shelby Dehass	17.009	\$88.51
9	Redhot Strawfly	Taylor Gillespie	17.039	\$78.68
10	Moon Pie	Andy Blalock	17.053	\$68.84
11	GQH Wheel In The Sky	Candice Gill	17.062	\$59.01
12	Famous Tiny Guy	Angela Festervan	17.065	\$49.17
13	Just A Famous Fling	Jayne Ann Moriarty	17.127	\$39.34
		Jessica Cooper	17.135	\$29.50

## Saturday Open

### 1D 1 HF Really Famous

2	Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	15.131	\$1141.00
3	Deep Laughing	Megan Jamerson	15.145	\$927.06
4	Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.151	\$713.13
5	WRS Kool Memories	Elaina Mckinney	15.16	\$570.50
6	Firen The Fame	Adriana Jones	15.167	\$427.88
7	Victorious Dash	Jamie Cagle	15.172	\$356.56
8	Moonshine In Heaven	Katie Jo Keller	15.177	\$320.91
9	VF Wahini Stinson	John Ressler	15.179	\$285.25
10	SBW Copy Cat	Brian Wheeler	15.201	\$249.59
11	Famous Rock Starr	Elaina Mckinney	15.221	\$213.94
12	Compromising Levis	Lucchesse Tobias	15.229	\$178.28
13	Charge It To The Max	Bonnie McCleary	15.266	\$142.63
14	Gonna Be Famous	Kayleigh Odom	15.27	\$106.97
15	Miss Mango Tango	Nealey Dalton	15.275	\$71.31
2D 1	Flashy Red Gal	Candace Jones	15.628	\$1222.50
2	VL Montana Mister	Emmi Randolph	15.632	\$886.32
2	MJ Beach Memories	Nicole Helm	15.632	\$886.32
4	BR Fred Douglas	Blaise Bercegeay	15.636	\$611.25
5	NNN SaintOnTheRocks	Autumn Moore	15.645	\$489.00
6	Bogies French Talker	Savannah Shumpert	15.652	\$366.75
7	Dox Mega Magnolia	Kate Neill	15.662	\$305.63
8	French Prospector	Jessica Cooper	15.663	\$275.06
9	Noels Perks Master	Karley Keyes	15.678	\$229.22
9	O Toole Prize	Jennifer Barron	15.678	\$229.22
11	JL Smoking Kat	Zaylee Johnson	15.683	\$168.10
11	Broadway Laney	Savannah Shumpert	15.683	\$168.10
13	Boosie	Angela Gilliam	15.684	\$122.25
14	Sheza Sweet Talking	Zoey Mcniese	15.693	\$91.69
15	MW BarB Stealin Fame	Ty Pigott	15.697	\$61.13
3D 1	Heck No Colours	Aubry Rae Mauldin	16.133	\$815.00
2	The Streakin Jewell	Mallory Bonnett	16.136	\$652.00
3	Dudes Weekend Out	Brianna Alford	16.138	\$468.63
3	Jets Easy Flit	Bailey Hickerson	16.138	\$468.63
5	Skipin Firewater	Avery Wilburn	16.139	\$326.00
6	Little Bit	Harper Nuckles	16.142	\$244.50
7	WoodB Lil Happy	Niki Lewis	16.146	\$203.75
8	Guys French On Fire	Megan Jamerson	16.161	\$183.38
9	Assured Smart Money	Marianna Hoover	16.167	\$163.00
10	Spent Trumps Cash	Isabella Ford	16.178	\$122.25
10	Famous Little Dancer	Allison Crabb	16.178	\$122.25
10	SH Acres	Stephanie Sikes	16.178	\$122.25
13	Dual Silverado	Jessica Grace	16.180	\$81.50
14	Cades Music	Blaise Thomas	16.184	\$61.13
15	Gus	Leigh Anne Kimbrough	16.190	\$40.75
4D 1	Rainbows Dun Child	Maggie Peacock	17.163	\$611.25
2	Little Man	Lindsey Binkley	17.170	\$489.00
3	Real Cool French Guy	Caroline Crawford	17.190	\$397.31

Lucky Dog Continued on Page 60

## ANDY GOODING EQUINE

### NEED YOUR STALLION APPRAISED?

I can help! 14 years as a Certified Equine Appraiser. Call Andy, today!

CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHICH STALLION TO BREED TO? I can help you there, too! Let's talk today!

[254-534-1743 goodingequine@gmail.com](mailto:goodingequine@gmail.com)

**CERTIFIED EQUINE APPRAISER**

4	Reds Special Bully	Lori Jackson	17.233	\$305.63	12	HH Johnny Cash	Janice Hayes	17.211	\$52.01
5	Lika Honey Badger	Mary Van Cleve	17.237	\$244.50	13	Special Mountain	Misty Nabors	17.219	\$39.01
6	VF Del Ray Cat	Amy Grisham	17.246	\$183.38	14	Split Fire	Mikka Burton	17.251	\$26.01
7	CH Leos Charging Jet	Justin Culpepper	17.252	\$152.81					
8	Six Moons FrostyFire	Casey Gaines	17.257	\$137.53					
9	Chief	Grace Ford	17.263	\$114.61					
9	Krimps Dream Legend	Kennedy Burrough	17.263	\$114.61					
11	Cashin In The Deal	Craig Pratt	17.285	\$91.69					
12	Driftn With Class	Mattie Gaines Weaver	17.289	\$76.41					
13	Smokem Olympic Style	Janelle Osborne	17.303	\$61.13					
14	Kings Moon River	Mary Gracin Johnston	17.308	\$45.84					
15	Frostburns Diamond	Jessica Thomas	17.329	\$30.56					
<b>Sunday Open</b>									
<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Frenchmans Rockin</b>	Lindsey Netterville	15.077	\$1213.63					
2	Smooth Movin Guy	Presley Smith	15.103	\$1031.58					
3	Libbys On The Label	Jimmy Cagle	15.142	\$849.54					
4	Sun Frost Superstar	Amber Harris	15.221	\$728.18					
5	Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.273	\$546.13					
6	Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.307	\$318.58					
6	No Complications	Colton Bullard	15.307	\$318.58					
8	PV Sweet Kolby	Jessica Henderson	15.332	\$242.73					
9	Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.352	\$212.38					
10	Pipe Down Compromises	Emma Kate Parr	15.358	\$182.04					
11	Dineros Gold Money	Laura Mills	15.368	\$151.70					
12	Victorious Dash	Jamie Cagle	15.385	\$121.36					
13	I Caught Ya Looking	Brandon Fortney	15.39	\$75.85					
13	SBW Streakin Peach	Brian Wheeler	15.39	\$75.85					
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Eyesa Famous Bugs</b>	Jimmy Cagle	15.578	\$1040.25					
2	Wonder Look CC	Wendy Warren	15.587	\$884.21					
3	RocmySocksOff	Brandon Fortney	15.592	\$676.17					
3	Money On The Six	Valerie Saucier	15.592	\$676.17					
5	Daddys Dollar	Elaina McKinney	15.602	\$468.11					
6	Non Stop Cat	Andy Blalock	15.607	\$312.08					
7	Chasin Fire Money	Harper Kate Wilburn	15.615	\$234.06					
8	Bellalenas Royal Paris	Ashlyn Tucker	15.619	\$208.05					
9	JustPlumJazzing	Catalina Valdivia	15.626	\$182.04					
10	Chics Dig Me	Marianna Hoover	15.641	\$156.04					
11	SH Acres	Stephanie Sikes	15.647	\$130.03					
12	Six Moon Shadow	Dana Crenshaw	15.652	\$104.03					
13	Dashin Scooter	Caroline Flynt	15.659	\$78.02					
14	PS Guys Miley Ryon	Nateleigh Mcfarlin	15.664	\$52.01					
<b>3D</b>	<b>1 HR Sugar San Doc</b>	Meagan Pickle	16.08	\$693.50					
2	Sheza Sweet Talking	Zoey Mcniese	16.081	\$589.48					
3	JessDeetastic	Harley Mcknight	16.086	\$450.78					
3	Grandios Shine	Melinda Donnell	16.086	\$450.78					
5	WoodB Lil Happy	Niki Lewis	16.092	\$312.08					
6	Docs Little Starlight	Cash Thomas	16.103	\$208.05					
7	Doc About Muchacha	Amber Cooksey	16.106	\$156.04					
8	Olenas Smart Star	Lucy Denton	16.109	\$138.70					
9	RSL Hard at Play	Molly Beth Anglin	16.113	\$121.36					
10	IZ Happy Rockin Hank	Connie Ezell	16.121	\$104.03					
11	Bought Not Stoli	Samantha Dodson	16.122	\$86.69					
12	Gus	Leigh Anne Kimbrough	16.128	\$60.68					
12	Rose	Marley McCarty	16.128	\$60.68					
14	Ready Ta Fly	Kristin Gore	16.129	\$34.68					
<b>4D</b>	<b>1 TBR Call U Promised</b>	Mandy Bari	17.08	\$520.13					
2	Miss Poco Luna	Pamela Nale	17.098	\$442.11					
3	Marleys Three Kisses	Emmi Randolph	17.1	\$364.09					
4	CH Leos Charging Jet	Justin Culpepper	17.115	\$312.08					
5	Shadows Tiny Guy	Valerie Cross	17.122	\$234.06					
6	Ichis Primetime	Sarah Grace Moody	17.13	\$156.04					
7	Macs Native Dash	Anita Brown	17.159	\$117.03					
8	Krimps Dream Legend	Kennedy Burrough	17.166	\$97.53					
8	French Dynamic Gal	Jeff Pate	17.166	\$97.53					
10	Goose	Sherri Surman	17.191	\$78.02					
11	HooknThreeForMoneyes	Kaylean Luse	17.202	\$65.02					
<b>Average</b>									
<b>1D</b>	<b>1 Frenchmans Rockin</b>	Lindsey Netterville	15.1840	\$569.07					
2	Libbys On The Label	Jimmy Cagle	15.2205	\$460.68					
3	Smooth Movin Guy	Presley Smith	15.2400	\$352.28					
4	Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.2515	\$270.99					
5	Victorious Dash	Jamie Cagle	15.2785	\$243.89					
6	HF Really Famous	Kim White	15.2890	\$216.79					
7	Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.2975	\$189.69					
8	Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.3355	\$162.59					
9	Sun Frost Superstar	Amber Harris	15.3395	\$135.49					
10	Miss Mango Tango	Nealey Dalton	15.3425	\$108.40					
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 PJH Niks Firewater</b>	Caroline Flynt	15.6890	\$487.78					
2	BB Firewater Sue	Valerie Saucier	15.6915	\$394.87					
3	Vera Eye	Emma Kate Parr	15.7135	\$301.96					
4	T Bones First Down	Jessica Henderson	15.7315	\$232.28					
5	MJ Beach Memories	Nicole Helm	15.7345	\$209.05					
6	Chromes Hustler	Jessica Cooper	15.7520	\$185.82					
7	Chasin Fire Money	Harper Kate Wilburn	15.7605	\$162.59					
8	PS Guys Miley Ryon	Nateleigh Mcfarlin	15.7780	\$139.37					
9	MSU Aces Lucky Girl	Kinsey Newton	15.7815	\$116.14					
10	Athena	Haylie Hunt	15.7835	\$92.91					
<b>3D</b>	<b>1 Docs Full Of Spirit</b>	Caroline Sherwood	16.1935	\$325.19					
2	Bogies French Lover	Shelby Winstead	16.2010	\$263.25					
3	Famous Numero Dos	Meagan Pickle	16.2230	\$201.31					
4	Cades Music	Blaise Thomas	16.2265	\$154.85					
5	Gotta Be A Bud	Loretta Mauldin	16.2310	\$139.37					
6	Ready Ta Fly	Kristin Gore	16.2430	\$123.88					
7	Soxstar	Nicole Love	16.2620	\$108.40					
8	IZ Happy Rockin Hank	Connie Ezell	16.2645	\$92.91					
9	Famous Little Dancer	Allison Crabb	16.2665	\$77.43					
10	Dancin Ta Heaven	Allison Sneed	16.2825	\$61.94					
<b>4D</b>	<b>1 Krimps Dream Legend</b>	Kennedy Burrough	17.2145	\$243.89					
2	Reds Special Bully	Lori Jackson	17.2605	\$197.43					
3	Pacific Red Dawn	Shelby Dehass	17.2840	\$150.98					
4	Split Fire	Mikka Burton	17.3050	\$116.14					
5	AM Famous Red Secret	Miller Walker	17.3075	\$104.52					
6	Justa Diggin Panther	Yvonne Honerkamp	17.3115	\$92.91					
7	JVPredNickWoman	Pam Alexander	17.3335	\$81.30					
8	Lil Pepto Shadow	Bob Donnell	17.3740	\$69.68					
9	Frostburns Diamond	Jessica Thomas	17.4065	\$58.07					
10	Wonder Why So Stormy	Lena Kate Fulgham	17.4220	\$46.46					
<b>Saturday PACK</b>									
<b>1D</b>	<b>1 HF Really Famous</b>	Kim White	15.128	\$440.64					
2	Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	15.131	\$367.20					
3	Deep Laughing	Megan Jamerson	15.145	\$312.12					
4	Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.151	\$238.68					
5	WRS Kool Memories	Elaina McKinney	15.160	\$183.60					
6	Victorious Dash	Jamie Cagle	15.172	\$128.52					
7	Moonshine In Heaven	Katie Jo Keller	15.177	\$91.80					
8	VF Wahini Stinson	John Ressler	15.179	\$73.44					
<b>2D</b>	<b>1 Flashy Red Gal</b>	Candace Jones	15.628	\$367.20					
2	VL Montana Mister	Emmi Randolph	15.632	\$306.00					
3	BR Fred Douglas	Blaise Bercegeay	15.636	\$260.10					
4	NNN SaintOnTheRocks	Autumn Moore	15.645	\$198.90					
5	Bogies French Talker	Savannah Shumpert	15.652	\$153.00					
6	French Prospector	Jessica Cooper	15.663	\$107.10					
7	O Toole Prize	Jennifer Barron	15.678	\$76.50					
8	Broadway Laney	Savannah Shumpert	15.683	\$61.20					
<b>3D</b>	<b>1 Heck No Colours</b>	Aubry Rae Mauldin	16.133	\$293.76					
2	The Streakin Jewell	Mallory Bonnett	16.136	\$244.80					
3	Dudes Weekend Out	Brianna Alford	16.138	\$208.08					
4	Little Bit	Harper Nuckles	16.142	\$159.12					

Lucky Dog Continued on Page 61

5	WoodB Lil Happy	Niki Lewis	16.146	\$122.40	<b>3D 1</b> Franks Lucky Bars	Sheridan Shumpert	15.893	\$86.40
6	Guys French On Fire	Megan Jamerson	16.161	\$85.68	2 ONA French Bound Jet	Sadie Miller	15.916	\$72.00
7	Assured Smart Money	Marianna Hoover	16.167	\$61.20	3 Frenchmans Winsome	Kaylee-Ann Bray	15.943	\$57.60
8	Dual Silverado	Jessica Grace	16.18	\$48.96	4 TT Redneck Soulsta	Halle Laswell	15.979	\$43.20
<b>4D 1</b>	KC Sharp N Famous	Candace Jones	16.634	\$220.32	5 Bogies French Talker	Savannah Shumpert	16.000	\$28.80
2	Looks Like California	Brianna Pollard	16.687	\$183.60	<b>4D 1</b> Shesa Tiny Dancer	Gracie Jenkins	16.964	\$64.80
3	Hickory Dickory Dash	Anna Caraway	16.704	\$156.06	2 RSL Hard at Play	Molly Beth Anglin	17.158	\$54.00
4	Goose	Sherri Surman	16.718	\$119.34	3 Belle	Maggie Peacock	17.224	\$43.20
5	Cross Eyed Cash	Kristin Gore	16.741	\$91.80	4 Different Dimension	Mary Vivian Ivey	17.252	\$32.40
6	Shamrocks N Jewels	Dawn McCullly	16.751	\$64.26	5 Fruit Loop	Brax Nuckles	17.385	\$21.60
7	SF SuckitupButtercup	Taylor Gillespie	16.752	\$45.90	<b>Saturday Youth</b>			
8	Chevy	Addison Davis	16.776	\$36.72	<b>1D 1</b> Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	15.131	\$192.86
<b>5D 1</b>	Rainbows Dun Child	Maggie Peacock	17.163	\$146.88	2 Moonshine In Heaven	Katie Jo Keller	15.177	\$151.54
2	Little Man	Lindsey Binkley	17.170	\$122.40	3 Compromising Levis	Lucchesse Tobias	15.229	\$123.98
3	Lika Honey Badger	Mary Van Cleve	17.237	\$104.04	4 Gonna Be Famous	Kayleigh Odom	15.270	\$96.43
4	VF Del Ray Cat	Amy Grisham	17.246	\$79.56	5 JustPlumJazzing	Catalina Valdivia	15.276	\$68.88
5	Six Moons FrostyFire	Casey Gaines	17.257	\$61.20	6 Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.322	\$55.10
6	Cashin In The Deal	Craig Pratt	17.285	\$42.84	<b>2D 1</b> VL Montana Mister	Emmi Randolph	15.632	\$165.31
7	Driftn With Class	Mattie Gaines Weaver	17.289	\$30.60	2 Bogies French Talker	Savannah Shumpert	15.652	\$129.89
8	Smokem Olympic Style	Janelle Osborne	17.303	\$24.48	3 Broadway Laney	Savannah Shumpert	15.683	\$94.47
<b>Sunday PACK</b>				3 JL Smoking Kat	Zaylee Johnson	15.683	\$94.47	
<b>1D 1</b>	Frenchmans Rockin	Lindsey Netterville	15.077	\$502.86	5 Ima Bootoo Blue Moon	Emmi Randolph	15.712	\$59.04
2	Smooth Movin Guy	Presley Smith	15.103	\$416.16	6 HR Sugar San Doc	Meagan Pickle	15.713	\$47.23
3	Libbys On The Label	Jimmy Cagle	15.142	\$329.46	<b>3D 1</b> Heck No Colours	Aubry Rae Mauldin	16.133	\$110.21
4	Sun Frost Superstar	Amber Harris	15.221	\$242.76	2 Little Bit	Harper Nuckles	16.142	\$86.59
5	Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.273	\$156.06	3 Assured Smart Money	Marianna Hoover	16.167	\$70.85
6	Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.307	\$86.70	4 Spent Trumps Cash	Isabella Ford	16.178	\$55.10
<b>2D 1</b>	Eyesa Famous Bugs	Jimmy Cagle	15.578	\$419.05	5 Cades Music	Blaise Thomas	16.184	\$39.36
2	Money On The Six	Valerie Saucier	15.592	\$310.68	6 Lena Breeze 08	Rilee Leasor	16.316	\$31.49
2	RocmySocksOff	Brandon Fortney	15.592	\$310.68	<b>4D 1</b> Rainbows Dun Child	Maggie Peacock	17.163	\$82.66
4	Daddys Dollar	Elaina Mckinney	15.602	\$202.30	2 Chief	Grace Ford	17.263	\$64.94
5	Bellalenas Royal Paris	Ashlyn Tucker	15.619	\$130.05	3 Driftn With Class	Mattie Gaines Weaver	17.289	\$53.14
6	Chics Dig Me	Marianna Hoover	15.641	\$72.25	4 Tee Eyed Starlet	Anne Camp Byrum	17.406	\$41.33
<b>3D 1</b>	HR Sugar San Doc	Meagan Pickle	16.080	\$335.24	5 Patron	Kinze Newton	17.414	\$29.52
2	Grandios Shine	Melinda Donnell	16.086	\$248.54	6 Sheza Woman Of Fame	Isabella Pendino	17.437	\$23.62
2	JessDeetastic	Harley Mcknight	16.086	\$248.54	<b>Sunday Youth</b>			
4	WoodB Lil Happy	Niki Lewis	16.092	\$161.84	<b>1D 1</b> Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.273	\$162.96
5	Docs Little Starlight	Cash Thomas	16.103	\$104.04	2 Pipe Down Compromises	Emma Kate Parr	15.358	\$135.80
6	Olenas Smart Star	Lucy Denton	16.109	\$57.80	3 Highway Sixtyfour	Kinlee Childress	15.425	\$108.64
<b>4D 1</b>	Tiny Cuervo	Michael Hobson	16.644	\$251.43	4 VL Montana Mister	Emmi Randolph	15.497	\$81.48
2	CashmyFabulousChekn	Ginger Leblanc	16.662	\$208.08	5 Kodiak Kowboy	Valerie Saucier	15.508	\$54.32
3	Jasmine	Emilie Oakes	16.668	\$164.73	<b>2D 1</b> Skipin Firewater	Avery Wilburn	15.774	\$139.68
4	Coats Mini Ta Fame	Major Weldon	16.689	\$121.38	2 Sharp Shiny	Catalina Valdivia	15.779	\$116.40
5	Sheza Woman Of Fame	Isabella Pendino	16.726	\$78.03	3 PJH Niks Firewater	Caroline Flynt	15.781	\$93.12
6	Leader To Vegas Fast	Chris Rikard	16.740	\$43.35	4 MSU Aces Lucky Girl	Kinze Newton	15.799	\$69.84
<b>5D 1</b>	TBR Call U Promised	Mandy Bari	17.080	\$167.62	5 Mississippi Krispy	Aiden Stamps	15.814	\$46.56
2	Miss Poco Luna	Pamela Nale	17.098	\$138.72	<b>3D 1</b> Blaze	Laurel Hetterick	16.370	\$93.12
3	Marleys Three Kisses	Emmi Randolph	17.100	\$109.82	2 Famous Numero Dos	Meagan Pickle	16.388	\$77.60
4	Shadows Tiny Guy	Valerie Cross	17.122	\$80.92	3 Boston Ramsey	Hayden Elliott	16.395	\$62.08
5	Goose	Sherri Surman	17.191	\$52.02	4 Cross Eyed Cash	Kristin Gore	16.419	\$46.56
6	HooknThreeForMoneyes	Kaylean Luse	17.202	\$28.90	5 MP Jetwood	Sheridan Shumpert	16.433	\$31.04
<b>PACK Average</b>				<b>4D 1</b> Wonder Why So Stormy	Lena Kate Fulgham	17.382	\$69.84	
<b>1D 1</b>	Frenchmans Rockin	Lindsey Netterville	15.1840	\$100	2 Looks Like California	Brianna Pollard	17.445	\$58.20
<b>2D 1</b>	BB Firewater Sue	Valerie Saucier	15.6915	\$100	3 Tee Eyed Starlet	Anne Camp Byrum	17.644	\$46.56
<b>3D 1</b>	Bogies French Lover	Shelby Winstead	16.2010	\$100	4 Ginger	Karley Flemon	17.914	\$34.92
<b>4D 1</b>	Moon Pie	Candice Gill	16.7010	\$100	5 Builts Miss Patriot	Myra Evans	18.087	\$23.28
<b>5D 1</b>	Pacific Red Dawn	Shelby Dehass	17.2840	\$100	<b>Friday Adult</b>			
<b>Friday Youth</b>				<b>1D 1</b> Frenchmans Rockin	Lindsey Netterville	15.082	\$151.20	
<b>1D 1</b>	Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	14.887	\$264.60	2 WRS Kool Memories	Elaina Mckinney	15.282	\$126.00
2	Compromising Levis	Lucchesse Tobias	15.317	\$239.40	3 Sun Frost Superstar	Amber Harris	15.331	\$100.80
<b>2D 1</b>	Bogies French Kitten	Aubri Mann	15.422	\$129.60	4 Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.385	\$75.60
2	Pipe Down Compromises	Emma Kate Parr	15.424	\$108.00	5 Easy Goin Guy	Crystal Shumate	15.422	\$50.40
3	Moonshine In Heaven	Katie Jo Keller	15.557	\$86.40	<b>2D 1</b> Famous Rock Starr	Elaina Mckinney	15.612	\$129.60
4	JustPlumJazzing	Catalina Valdivia	15.584	\$64.80	2 Victorious Dash	Jamie Cagle	15.621	\$108.00
5	Chasin Fire Money	Harper Kate Wilburn	15.601	\$21.60	3 Oak Boon Bar	Kendall Lewis	15.664	\$86.40
5	Flitopepto	Madison Murphy	15.601	\$21.60	4 Runnin For A Title	Blaise Bercegeay	15.678	\$64.80

Lucky Dog Continued on Page 62

5	JJ Rollin Ta Fame	Hannah Grimwood	15.706	\$43.20	<b>4D 1</b> Famous Tiny Guy	Jayne Ann Moriarty	17.127	\$40.80
<b>3D 1</b>	Bogies French Lover	Shelby Winstead	16.107	\$86.40	2 Reds Special Bully	Lori Jackson	17.296	\$24.48
2	Ginger Bell Doc	Sarah McClain	16.119	\$72.00	3 Palennas Sonny	Dayle Cosper	17.589	\$16.32
3	Jasmine	Emilie Oakes	16.139	\$57.60	<b>Saturday Senior</b>			
4	Foolish N Fancy Bows	Caleigh Gant	16.151	\$43.20	<b>1D 1</b> HF Really Famous	Kim White	15.128	\$125.44
5	PlaynWith HouseMoney	Angela Festervan	16.225	\$28.80	2 Charge It To The Max	Bonnie McCleary	15.266	\$94.08
<b>4D 1</b>	VF Del Ray Cat	Amy Grisham	17.154	\$64.80	3 Libbys On The Label	Jimmy Cagle	15.299	\$62.72
2	Jet	Cody Collins	17.18	\$54.00	4 Perks In The House	Carrie Potashnick	15.532	\$31.36
3	Hickorys Mclee Jay	Rachel Steele	17.258	\$43.20	<b>2D 1</b> 0 Toole Prize	Jennifer Barron	15.678	\$107.52
4	MR Easy Blue	Kathryn Byrum	17.266	\$32.40	2 Slick Wager	Lynn Akins	15.783	\$80.64
5	KC Sharp N Famous	Candace Jones	17.305	\$21.60	3 I Caught Ya Looking	Brandon Fortney	15.803	\$53.76
				4 Flits Vanilla Latte	Mary Shannon	15.810	\$26.88	
				<b>3D 1</b> LR Fancy O Firewater	Lori Jackson	16.214	\$71.68	
				2 Sam Is Streakin	Tammy Neal	16.339	\$53.76	
				3 IZ Happy Rockin Hank	Connie Ezell	16.408	\$35.84	
				4 Smart Lena Dancer	Shelly Redwine	16.421	\$17.92	
				<b>4D 1</b> Reds Special Bully	Lori Jackson	17.233	\$53.76	
				2 Smokem Olympic Style	Janelle Osborne	17.303	\$40.32	
				3 Bucks Valentine Glow	Kim Roberts	17.501	\$26.88	
				4 Sugar Bear Chrome	Patti Taylor	17.644	\$13.44	
				<b>Sunday Senior</b>				
				<b>1D 1</b> Libbys On The Label	Jimmy Cagle	15.142	\$105.28	
				2 I Caught Ya Looking	Brandon Fortney	15.390	\$78.96	
				3 KB Dash Ta Chicks	Brandon Fortney	15.402	\$52.64	
				4 HF Really Famous	Kim White	15.450	\$26.32	
				<b>2D 1</b> Six Moon Shadow	Dana Crenshaw	15.652	\$90.24	
				2 Gotta Another Gear	David Perry	15.835	\$67.68	
				3 Sam Is Streakin	Tammy Neal	15.977	\$45.12	
				4 BR Shesa Dashin Lena	Leanne Haley	16.044	\$11.28	
				4 Tensa Toddy	Mary Shannon	16.044	\$11.28	
				<b>3D 1</b> WRS Kool Feature	Jennifer Barron	16.201	\$60.16	
				2 Sweet Flash Of Fame	Laurie Cooper	16.29	\$45.12	
				3 Gotta Be A Bud	Loretta Maudlin	16.336	\$30.08	
				4 LR Fancy O Firewater	Lori Jackson	16.385	\$15.04	
				<b>4D 1</b> Sugar Bear Chrome	Patti Taylor	17.263	\$45.12	
				2 Easily Frenchman	Leanne Haley	17.286	\$33.84	
				3 Reds Special Bully	Lori Jackson	17.288	\$22.56	
				4 Palennas Sonny	Dayle Cosper	17.524	\$11.28	
				<b>Friday Futurity</b>				
				<b>1D 1</b> Eyesa Famous Bugs	Jimmy Cagle	15.335	\$235.20	
				2 Famous Rock Starr	Elaina McKinney	15.612	\$156.80	
				<b>2D 1</b> Ezekiel 2517	Angela Festervan	16.661	\$100.80	
				2 MKS Any Given Sunday	Rachel Steele	16.865	\$67.20	
				<b>Saturday Futurity</b>				
				<b>1D 1</b> Famous Rock Starr	Elaina McKinney	15.221	\$252.00	
				2 SBW Streakin Peach	Brian Wheeler	15.6	\$151.20	
				3 Fames Dash To Vegas	Kylie Brueggeman	15.807	\$100.80	
				<b>2D 1</b> GQH Wheel In The Sky	Angela Festervan	16.435	\$108.00	
				2 Pyro Tech	Angela Gilliam	16.582	\$64.80	
				3 KC Sharp N Famous	Candace Jones	16.634	\$43.20	
				<b>Sunday Futurity</b>				
				<b>1D 1</b> SBW Streakin Peach	Brian Wheeler	15.39	\$285.60	
				2 Eyesa Famous Bugs	Jimmy Cagle	15.578	\$190.40	
				<b>2D 1</b> JCS Famous Fireworks	Elisabeth Geisler	16.439	\$122.40	
				2 Gangstas Paradise	Lucchesse Tobias	16.839	\$81.60	
				<b>Friday Derby</b>				
				1 Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	14.887	\$360	
				2 Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.385	\$240	
				<b>Saturday Derby</b>				
				1 Streaking Nightmare	Allie Maxwell	15.131	\$380	
				2 Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.151	\$228	
				3 VF Wahini Stinson	John Ressler	15.179	\$152	
				<b>Sunday Derby</b>				
				1 Heaven Help Me Fly	Lindsey Netterville	15.307	\$380	
				2 Dash Thru Firewater	Kristen Roby	15.352	\$228	
				3 I Caught Ya Looking	Brandon Fortney	15.39	\$152	

*Breeders*  
Challenge



# MCM IMA HOSS

*Tres Seis-Mulberry Canyon Moon,  
Marthas Six Moons*

**2021 FEE: \$2000**

*Blue Collar breeders, Breeders Challenge,  
Future Fortunes & PESI  
...HOSS is on the wait list for all major barrel incentives!*

*Leaving a  
Legacy...*



©Bee

Matt & Bendi Dunn, Owners  
580-279-6666  
mdunn@dunnranch.com

**DUNN RANCH**  
[www.DUNNRANCH.COM](http://www.DUNNRANCH.COM) • 580-279-6666

Exit 64 off I-35  
35963 E. PVT 1649 Drive  
Wynnewood, OK 73098

# Tres Seis

## TRES MOVIDAS & HALLIE HANSEN

**VALLEY GIRLS**  
BARREL RACING ASSOCIATION  
Where It All Begins  
EST. 1962

**WON 2ND FROM 675 ENTRIES!**

QUALIFIED TO THE \$1,000,000 BREEDERS CHALLENGE OPEN FINALS!

*Breeders Challenge*

Earned \$4,003 in Washington bringing her LTE to nearly \$300,000!

**TRES SEIS' #1 LEADING BARREL EARNER!**

Bred & Owned by Thomas Ford Jacobs  
Trained & Ridden by Hallie Hansen

**Olie's Images**  
[www.oliesimages.com](http://www.oliesimages.com)

**Tres Seis is broodmare sire of JESS SEIS SO - 9th Round 2 of the VGBRA Barreal Daze Futurity, earning \$1,936 & qualifying for the \$1,000,000 Breeders Challenge Futurity Finals!**

Bred & Owned by Thomas Ford Jacobs  
Trained & Ridden by Hallie Hansen

**INQUIRIES TO:**  
**BUTCH WISE/MATT WITMAN**  
9601 LAZY E DRIVE • GUTHRIE, OK 73044  
405/282-3437 - [WWW.LAZYRANCH.NET](http://WWW.LAZYRANCH.NET)  
BLACK GOLD, SPEEDHORSE, FUTURE FORTUNES,  
BREEDERS CHALLENGE, SELECT STALLION STAKES,  
PINK BUCKLE, OKLAHOMA-BRED.

**LAZY RANCH**

*Lazy E Ranch...Leading The Way!*

**SI-97, \$856,901 CHAMPION**  
2021 FEE: \$9,800  
COOLED SEMEN AVAILABLE  
(SIXARUN - OUR THIRD DELIGHT BY REB'S POLICY TB)  
PROPERTY OF A SYNDICATE

# Snelgrove and Robinson Strike at Good Times Thunderstruck Race

Good Times Thunderstruck Race // April 9-10, 2021, Swainsboro, GA

## Friday Open

<b>1D 1</b>	Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.051	\$552
2	Gold Lena Dash	Brooklyn Parlor	15.062	\$409
3	Frogs My Aunt	Brent Wade	15.107	\$327
4	Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.128	\$245
5	Bogies Corona	Josh Pack	15.265	\$205
6	Cash N Holliewood	Brooklyn Parlor	15.275	\$164
7	Jello	Ashley Hunt	15.28	\$143
<b>2D 1</b>	Just Plain Dynamite	Emmie Sauls	15.582	\$423
2	Im Gonnarockutafame	Meredith Colby	15.603	\$313
3	Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	15.625	\$250
4	Eddie Can Streak	Emmie Sauls	15.634	\$188
5	Miss Mary Claire	Bayne Evans	15.64	\$157
6	Baby's Famous Milkshake	Savanna Dore	15.655	\$125
7	Chaney's Threat	Madilyn Kidd	15.657	\$110
<b>3D 1</b>	The Gypsy King	Cailyn Wise	16.053	\$293
2	Babydoll Special	Molly Alexander	16.057	\$217
3	Black Sabbath	Sue Lynn Taylor	16.105	\$174
4	Chicks First Streak	Pratt Young	16.146	\$130
5	Nnn Its All About Me	Shelby Gunby	16.176	\$109
6	Docta Me Up	Tymbra Mclemore	16.182	\$87
7	Dolly	Kristen Caulder	16.188	\$76
<b>4D 1</b>	Millie	Aubrey Williams	17.115	\$163
2	Revival By Firewater	Trinity Phelan	17.121	\$121
3	Hey Dude	Ritchie Allison	17.19	\$97
4	Cant Touch My Assets	Cadence Dix	17.251	\$73
5	Bye Bye Jess	Kim Koch	17.343	\$61
6	Heza Bustinamuv	Huston Hadden	17.345	\$48
7	Steve	Jenny Asip	17.379	\$42

## Saturday Open

<b>1D 1</b>	Reckless Dreams	Judy Robinson	14.99	\$857
2	Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.045	\$623
3	Gone By Six	Austin Hodges	15.089	\$467
4	Brisco's Bug	Nicole Walker	15.139	\$428
5	Shooten For Fame	Emilee Jackson	15.168	\$351
6	Expresso Ruler	Shannon Wise	15.233	\$312
7	Silver Seis	Dondi Crosby	15.235	\$273
8	Chase	David Stockton	15.26	\$234
9	Frogs My Aunt	Brent Wade	15.272	\$195
10	Not Included	Brent Wade	15.293	\$156
<b>2D 1</b>	Dixie Silver Fire	Brenda Garrison	15.494	\$663
2	Fancy Fling Ta Fame	Kenny Hodges	15.5	\$422
2	Fame Came Easy	Jason Tibbs	15.5	\$422
4	A Fresh Frost	Kelsey Flight	15.505	\$332
5	Letta Frenchman Doit	Kalie Rutledge	15.508	\$271
6	Vf Bulletproof	Cade Edwards	15.515	\$241
7	Extreme Zip	Mallory Kitchens	15.518	\$211
8	Sheza Big Rockstar	Caitlin Kilmurry	15.521	\$181
9	Jessmaydoit	Kylie Snelgrove	15.523	\$151
10	Watch Me Winit	Jamey Hunt	15.529	\$60
10	Dash Of Twister	Tracey Perryman	15.529	\$60
<b>3D 1</b>	Bullysinger	Judy Robinson	15.996	\$470
2	Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	16.004	\$342
3	Kill'n Me Softly	Haley Palmer	16.01	\$256
4	Weaverseasycashinbug	Brittany Myers	16.023	\$235
5	Ls Okies Triple Jet	Katie Spears	16.029	\$192
6	Red Head	Jennifer Mcphall	16.031	\$171
7	Bogies Corona	Josh Pack	16.038	\$149
8	Goodyear For Xavier	Jodi Phillips	16.047	\$128
9	Kate	Kaylee Fisher	16.05	\$107
10	Sr Dashun Perks	Tracey Perryman	16.053	\$85
<b>4D 1</b>	Raising Firewater	Emma Rhoades	17.022	\$276
2	Docs Spanish Maybe	Morgan Brantley	17.128	\$201

3	Hey Dude	Ritchie Allison	17.215	\$151
4	Cowboy	Beth Dillard	17.307	\$138
5	Champagne Frenchgirl	Anita Randle	17.371	\$113
6	Bye Bye Jess	Kim Koch	17.405	\$100
7	Ima Stylin	Kimberly Watts	17.412	\$88
8	Dunit N Rio Cash	Jessica Durr	17.422	\$75
9	Sir King Wimpys Bid	Beth Dillard	17.57	\$63
10	Checkin My Six	Ashley Arnold	17.597	\$50

## Friday GTBRA

<b>1D 1</b>	Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.051	\$271
2	Frogs My Aunt	Brent Wade	15.107	\$226
3	Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.128	\$181
4	Bogies Corona	Josh Pack	15.265	\$135
5	Jello	Ashley Hunt	15.28	\$90
<b>2D 1</b>	Im Gonnarockutafame	Meredith Colby	15.603	\$208
2	Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	15.625	\$173
3	Baby's Famous Milkshake	Savanna Dore	15.655	\$139
4	Chaney's Threat	Madilyn Kidd	15.657	\$104
5	Violating My Mangos	Kim Koch	15.664	\$69
<b>3D 1</b>	Babydoll Special	Molly Alexander	16.057	\$145
2	Black Sabbath	Sue Lynn Taylor	16.105	\$121
3	Chicks First Streak	Pratt Young	16.146	\$97
4	Nnn Its All About Me	Shelby Gunby	16.176	\$72
5	Docta Me Up	Tymbra Mclemore	16.182	\$48
<b>4D 1</b>	Millie	Aubrey Williams	17.115	\$82
2	Hey Dude	Ritchie Allison	17.19	\$68
3	Bye Bye Jess	Kim Koch	17.343	\$55
4	Steve	Jenny Asip	17.379	\$41
5	Peppy Rooster Girl	Sarah Williams	17.391	\$27

## Saturday GTBRA

<b>1D 1</b>	Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.045	\$342
2	Gone By Six	Austin Hodges	15.089	\$269
3	Brisco's Bug	Nicole Walker	15.139	\$220
4	Shooten For Fame	Emilee Jackson	15.168	\$171
5	Silver Seis	Dondi Crosby	15.235	\$122
6	Chase	David Stockton	15.26	\$98
<b>2D 1</b>	Babydoll Special	Molly Alexander	15.55	\$261
2	Flits Flying Flame	Hannah Roberson	15.566	\$205
3	Fire Danger High	Heather Smith	15.58	\$168
4	Smoke	Holly Kelly	15.595	\$131
5	Jess The Way You Are	Jim Warner	15.628	\$93
6	Matty Jane Fire	Jack Teston	15.632	\$75
<b>3D 1</b>	Sr Dashun Perks	Tracey Perryman	16.053	\$180
2	Bozi Rand	Jordan Harrell	16.063	\$141
3	Baby's Famous Milkshake	Savanna Dore	16.064	\$116
4	Reckless Moondancer	Audrey Graham	16.073	\$90
5	Flittin To Jesus	Jordan Harrell	16.097	\$64
6	Nnn Its All About Me	Shelby Gunby	16.112	\$51
<b>4D 1</b>	Docs Spanish Maybe	Morgan Brantley	17.128	\$99
2	Hey Dude	Ritchie Allison	17.215	\$78
3	Bye Bye Jess	Kim Koch	17.405	\$63
4	Ima Stylin	Kimberly Watts	17.412	\$49
5	Leaving Echo	Aubrey Grace Logan	17.601	\$35
6	Nalas Candy Crush	Kasey Mixon	17.646	\$28

## Friday Helmet

<b>1D 1</b>	Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.051	\$131
2	Gold Lena Dash	Brooklyn Parlor	15.062	\$79
3	Missy Draws A Crowd	Caitlin Kilmurry	15.386	\$52
<b>2D 1</b>	Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	15.625	\$101
2	Chaney's Threat	Madilyn Kidd	15.657	\$61
3	Extreme Zip	Mallory Kitchens	15.755	\$41
<b>3D 1</b>	Black Sabbath	Sue Lynn Taylor	16.105	\$72

Good Times Continued on Page 66

# Smith and A Valiant Nickki Knock Out a Win

Pick Your Prize // April 10, 2021, Magnolia, TX

## Friday Open

<b>1D</b> 1 A Valiant Nikki	Jimmie Smith	16.323	\$810.56
2 So Flitn Famous	Jackie Jatzlau	16.579	\$663.19
3 Guy Im A Bunnycat	Jimmie Smith	16.666	\$491.25
4 Bubba Guy	Mary Sorrells	16.751	\$319.31
5 Frenchmansnvousangel	Sioux Smith	16.764	\$171.94
<b>2D</b> 1 JF Toast To Jody	Kristi Cole	16.824	\$675.47
2 CR Zimas Last	Donna Murphy	16.826	\$552.66
3 Perks Patron	Marcheta Garrett	16.956	\$409.38
4 Traffic Kat	Jimmie Smith	17.032	\$266.09
5 Chica	Linda Jones	17.039	\$143.28
<b>3D</b> 1 Sundance	Sage LoBue	17.376	\$540.38
2 Hanks Special Catch	Tylena Hamilton	17.419	\$442.13
3 Debs Poco Chance	Ashley Soliz	17.422	\$327.50
4 Livin Onna Prayer	Tylena Hamilton	17.423	\$212.88

Good Times Continued From Page 65

2 Adventus	Christina Fox	16.282	\$43
3 Smurf	Leah Browning	16.285	\$29
<b>4D</b> 1 Revival By Firewater	Trinity Phelan	17.121	\$42
2 Steve	Jenny Asip	17.379	\$25
3 Tes Blackberry Winner	Amber Bunn	17.396	\$17
<b>Saturday Helmet</b>			
<b>1D</b> 1 Allinaflash	Christina Fox	15.344	\$115
2 Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.353	\$86
3 Haida Tanquery Star	Madilyn Kidd	15.414	\$57
4 Chaney's Threat	Madilyn Kidd	15.444	\$29
<b>2D</b> 1 Tic Toc Boom Cash	Mary - Walter Creech	15.846	\$89
2 She Is On A High	Kaylee Fisher	15.946	\$67
3 Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	16.004	\$44
4 Kate	Kaylee Fisher	16.05	\$22
<b>3D</b> 1 Black Sabbath	Sue Lynn Taylor	16.388	\$62
2 Lita Bar Leo	Barbara Oleary	16.489	\$47
3 Jk Reckless Bobby	Audrey Graham	16.538	\$31
4 Steve	Jenny Asip	16.645	\$16
<b>4D</b> 1 Ima Stylin	Kimberly Watts	17.412	\$36
2 Sir King Wimpys Bid	Beth Dillard	17.57	\$27
3 Nalas Candy Crush	Kasey Mixon	17.646	\$18

## Friday Equal Pay

<b>1D</b> 1 Gold Lena Dash	Brooklyn Parlor	15.062	\$59
2 Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.128	\$45
3 Jello	Ashley Hunt	15.28	\$33
<b>2D</b> 1 Carolina By Design	Jim Warner	15.625	\$59
2 Johnson An Johnson	Kristen Caulder	15.783	\$45
3 Gone By Six	Austin Hodges	15.785	\$33
<b>3D</b> 1 Nnn Its All About Me	Shelby Gunby	16.176	\$59
2 Dolly	Kristen Caulder	16.188	\$45
3 Claire	Brent Wade	16.245	\$33
<b>4D</b> 1 Steve	Jenny Asip	17.379	\$59
2 Tes Blackberry Winner	Amber Bunn	17.396	\$45
3 Ivory Task Bay	Jaden Trull	17.834	\$33

## Saturday Equal Pay

<b>1D</b> 1 Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.045	\$74
2 Gone By Six	Austin Hodges	15.089	\$57
3 Brisco's Bug	Nicole Walker	15.139	\$42
<b>2D</b> 1 Flits Flying Flame	Hannah Roberson	15.566	\$74
2 Jess The Way You Are	Jim Warner	15.628	\$57
3 Toast To Brioni	Levi Wright	15.645	\$42
<b>3D</b> 1 Sr Dashun Perks	Tracey Perryman	16.053	\$74
2 Nnn Its All About Me	Shelby Gunby	16.112	\$57

5 Marilyn M Mereda	Ali Rodriguez	17.429	\$114.63
<b>4D</b> 1 Evander	Karen Gaida	17.823	\$405.28
2 Bugs A Boo	LeAnn Nalls	17.824	\$331.59
3 Trigger	Caroline Gilbert	17.830	\$245.63
4 American Perk	Elicia White	17.854	\$159.66
5 Cimarron Lace	Ashlee Carley	17.869	\$85.97
<b>5D</b> 1 Ima Streakin Huddy	Karlie LeBlanc	18.325	\$270.19
2 Cartel	Alyson Sivec	18.338	\$221.06
3	Katrina Hanson	18.346	\$163.75
4 Sheza Mocha Express	Tammy Bickerstaff	18.362	\$106.44
5 Marthas Frost Rocket	Chantel Baker	18.366	\$57.31

## Friday Youth

<b>1D</b> 1 Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.051	\$135
2 Gold Lena Dash	Brooklyn Parlor	15.062	\$102
3 Im Miley Cyrus	Macy Malphurs	15.317	\$68
4 Dinah	Marybeth Mathis	15.425	\$34
<b>2D</b> 1 Baby's Famous Milkshake	Savanna Dore	15.655	\$104
2 Chaney's Threat	Madilyn Kidd	15.657	\$78
3 Extreme Zip	Mallory Kitchens	15.755	\$52
4 Flits Flying Flame	Hannah Roberson	15.805	\$26
<b>3D</b> 1 The Gypsy King	Cailyn Wise	16.053	\$73
2 Earl	Isaac Rewis	16.191	\$55
3 Smurf	Leah Browning	16.285	\$36
4 Facetime	Savanna Dore	16.321	\$18
<b>4D</b> 1 Millie	Aubrey Williams	17.115	\$41
2 Revival By Firewater	Trinity Phelan	17.121	\$31
3 Cant Touch My Assets	Cadence Dix	17.251	\$21
4 Peppy's Cash Cutter	Kenley Salemi	17.74	\$10

## Saturday Youth

<b>1D</b> 1 Dinah	Marybeth Mathis	15.312	\$148
2 Panamas Last Edition	Kylie Snelgrove	15.353	\$111
3 Haida Tanquery Star	Madilyn Kidd	15.414	\$74
4 Im Miley Cyrus	Macy Malphurs	15.428	\$37
<b>2D</b> 1 Smoken By Me	Holly Kelly	15.815	\$114
2 Tic Toc Boom Cash	Mary - Walter Creech	15.846	\$85
3 Runaway Invictus	Gabby Graham	15.908	\$57
4 Tc	Cadence Dix	15.931	\$28
<b>3D</b> 1 Skips Lulu Mccue	Gabby Graham	16.377	\$79
2 General Oreo	Isabella Pardo	16.449	\$59
3 Jk Reckless Bobby	Audrey Graham	16.538	\$40
4 Jk Dancin In Panama	Huston Hadden	16.573	\$20
<b>4D</b> 1 Leaving Echo	Aubrey Grace Logan	17.601	\$45
2 Revival By Firewater	Trinity Phelan	18.535	\$33
3 Docsrecklessbluejet	Madison Harris	20.359	\$22
4 Sinner Come Home	Destiny Wright	21.731	\$11

## 2D Slot

<b>1D</b> 1 Gripe Gut	Jamey Hunt	15.045	\$300
<b>2D</b> 1 Flits Flying Flame	Hannah Roberson	15.566	\$200
<b>2D</b> Futurity			
<b>1D</b> 1 Vf Gone By Six			
<b>2D</b> 1 Flittin To Jesus			

# Matthews, Dallaires & Brown Shine in Ocala

PacWest Barrel Race // April 9-11, 2021, Ocala, FL

## Friday Open

<b>1D</b> 1 Fuel For Compromise	Jodi Mathews	13.688	\$585	4 Nonstop Vegas	Tyler Crosby	14.245	\$611
2 CM Colee Freckles	Kaylie Garcia	13.732	\$523	5 Faith	ASHley Parks	14.247	\$533
3 GI Six Moons Playfirl	Jaelyn Swanagan	13.913	\$364	6 RO Left Memories	Grace Meadows	14.252	\$347
3 Streakin In My Socks	Macy Brown	13.913	\$364	6 Roll Call Dude	Jessi Quinn	14.252	\$347
3 Technically Hickory	Kaylie Garcia	13.913	\$364	8 TS Reminic Black Chex	Erin Lindstrom	14.274	\$264
6 Pals On Fire	Debbie Ruth	14.095	\$216	9 RS Blazzin Jedi	Taje Warrick	14.296	\$240
7 Docs Easy Lady Routine	Ashton Puckett	14.112	\$184	10 SR Royalstolimartini	Sabra O'Quinn	14.307	\$204
8 GI Perky Playgirl	Jaelyn Swanagan	14.127	\$153	11 Stardust's Miracle	Laura DeSilva	14.308	\$180
9 Rebels Buggin Fame	Abigail Poe	14.132	\$122	12 CE Supah Sassy	Karina Stein	14.318	\$150
10 Miss Etta Stinson	Amanda Hardee	14.141	\$107	13 Firewater Poker N Whiskey	Alan Hulsey	14.322	\$138
<b>2D</b> 1 Bluewaterticket	Roxy Waring	14.194	\$486	14 DP Shinin Wily	Roger Odom	14.338	\$126
2 TS Reminic Black Chex	Erin Lindstrom	14.200	\$435	<b>3D</b> 1 KS Sunfrosted Lily	Makayla Maddie	14.725	\$735
3 Blazin Payday	Tyler Crosby	14.222	\$332	2 Thirty Six Power	Rebecca Weiner	14.730	\$635
3 Handy	Savannah Unger	14.222	\$332	3 Famous Amos	Cheyenne Nazzarese	14.743	\$469
5 Famous Amos	Cheyenne Nazzarese	14.278	\$243	3 Wonderhowfamousillb	Sandra Schlageter	14.743	\$469
6 Doc Cheated Me Color	Makayla Maddie	14.291	\$179	5 ShesMyRemedyTaFame	Megan Swint	14.771	\$355
7 JJ Carrizzo Fire Bug	Roger Odom	14.303	\$153	6 Spend Cash Princess	Kristin Hanchey	14.781	\$260
8 Dis Kat Kin Skat	Ali Kelleher	14.305	\$128	7 Romeo	Hollie Dowling	14.793	\$204
9 Faith	ASHley Parks	14.319	\$102	8 Chasinchickswithcash	Heather Mangus	14.796	\$176
10 Cartman	Grace Meadows	14.386	\$89	9 Wimpys Red Tradition	Velvet Scott	14.797	\$148
11 Keyhole Troubles	Dixie Lee Carter	14.405	\$77	9 My MOney Still Red	Phyllis Torturo	14.797	\$148
<b>3D</b> 1 Six Gold Strings	Shellie Wykoff	14.693	\$324	11 TJ's Lil Miss Pistol	Jaylin Motes	14.799	\$120
2 Tuffs Uno	Lindsay Mezaros	14.701	\$290	12 Dot	Tami Deen	14.804	\$100
3 Tiny	Brandie Harrell	14.708	\$239	13 Totanka	Rebecca Weiner	14.822	\$92
4 Bandits Poppin Design	Karri Batignani	14.747	\$205	14 Dashin N Cattin	Brandie Harrell	14.832	\$84
5 Skips Girl Dol	Ally Maddox	14.755	\$162	<b>4D</b> 1 Clyde	Darlene Ferrell	15.718	\$551
6 Cowboy	Brooke Richards	14.763	\$119	2 Sorrels Baby Doll	Ada Evans	15.719	\$476
7 RSL Call Me Reckless	Ricki Godsey	14.778	\$102	3 Gatsby Ta Fame	Lily ann Mothershed	15.720	\$398
8 Monshine Sixes	Canton McCormick	14.784	\$85	4 Buster Boy	Angela Sauls	15.728	\$305
9 ZZ Zoey	Jennifer Harris	14.793	\$68	5 Frosted Wonder Bar	Kameron Laube	15.731	\$267
10 SFW OnTheMoneyFrost	Amanda Morin	14.794	\$60	6 Krumps Dr Pepper	Connie Patillo	15.733	\$160
11 Firewateronthebar	Hannah Morin	14.804	\$51	6 Oakleys Lil Pistol	Katrina Terwilliger	15.733	\$160
<b>4D</b> 1 Bar B FrenchiesMoon	Brittany Smith	15.706	\$243	6 Fire At Katye Canyon	Lindsay Mezaros	15.733	\$160
2 Pixie	Nicole Trahan	15.710	\$217	9 Jewels Makin Bucks	Ashley Odum	15.737	\$120
3 Smoke A Lena Freckle	Connie Patillo	15.742	\$179	10 SL Lifes A Dance	Michelle Cartwright	15.743	\$102
4 Loun Docs Skip Olena	Jessica Todtenhagen	15.799	\$153	11 GL Guys easy Jet	Amanda Brunkan	15.748	\$90
5 Haul Dat Cash	Kayla Whitaker	15.815	\$105	12 Gypsy	Jessica Mellette	15.759	\$75
5 TTT Santana Red	Kiana Bolognese	15.815	\$105	13 Uhoh Chicado	Ashlyn Burch	15.778	\$69
7 Gypsy	Jessica Mellette	15.823	\$77	14 Krumps First Place	Ashlyn Burch	15.797	\$63
8 Docs Got Rhythm	Dawn Wilborn	15.838	\$64				
9 Riley Boyd	Melissa Myers	15.842	\$51				
10 TBR Josie Bar Star	Savannah Senko	15.847	\$45				
11 Red Hot French Socks	Amanda Hardee	15.848	\$38				

## Saturday Open

<b>1D</b> 1 French Swag	Brittany Dallaires	13.716	\$1,286	<b>1D</b> 1 Streakin In My Socks	Macy Brown	13.694	\$1,095
2 Nick O Dynamite	Macy Brown	13.731	\$1,111	2 A Smooth Way To Heaven	Kristin Hanchey	13.751	\$967
3 Krumps Sugar King	Angie Hammock	13.836	\$929	3 Bluewaterticket	Roxy Waring	13.890	\$792
4 Prince Of Cash	Ryleigh Kaye Adams	13.858	\$713	4 MP Lead Me To Hay	ASHley Parks	13.953	\$612
5 Streakin In My Socks	Macy Brown	13.867	\$622	5 Nick O Dynamite	Macy Brown	13.981	\$472
6 A Smooth Way To Heaven	Kristin Hanchey	13.874	\$454	6 A Prime Design	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	13.982	\$367
7 Miss Rare Perks	Taylor Carver	13.898	\$356	7 Docs Easy Lady Routine	Ashton Puckett	13.987	\$309
8 Candys Triple Threat	Jaime Schwab	13.922	\$307	8 JL Cash Money	Angel Rae Miller	14.021	\$268
9 Zoned Special	Lacie Anne Brownlee	13.944	\$279	9 NNN Famous Firewater	Ali Kelleher	14.023	\$245
10 Truly A Rascal	Nicole Torturo	13.965	\$238	10 Get Gone Cash	Debbie Simons	14.026	\$210
11 Rebels Buggin Fame	Abigail Poe	13.968	\$192	11 CM Colee Freckles	Kaylie Garcia	14.037	\$186
11 CM Colee Freckles	Kaylie Garcia	13.968	\$192	12 FirewaterOnTheMoon	Jodi Jansen	14.039	\$157
13 Jet N For Karats	Sabra O'Quinn	13.977	\$161	13 French Like Frckles	Jillian Baker	14.041	\$146
14 Guy Shootn for the Moon	Tracie Poole	13.979	\$147	<b>2D</b> 1 Bucks Big Bang	Ryleigh Kaye Adams	14.207	\$939
<b>2D</b> 1 NNN Famous Firewater	Ali Kelleher	14.227	\$1,102	2 Nonstop Vegas	Tyler Crosby	14.218	\$829
2 Hign On Magnolias	Karri Batignani	14.235	\$952	3 DP Shinin Wily	Roger Odom	14.230	\$679
3 A Prime Design	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	14.238	\$797	4 Doc Cheated Me Color	Makayla Maddie	14.271	\$524
				5 Dennis	Susan Montanye	14.273	\$404
				6 Princess Stinson	Janett Dykes	14.275	\$315
				7 Dashing Teddy Bear	Roxy Waring	14.276	\$265
				8 Faith	ASHley Parks	14.284	\$230
				9 Hign On Magnolias	Karri Batignani	14.293	\$210
				10 Streaking Down South	Nancy Jones	14.298	\$180

PacWest Continued on Page 68

11 Slick Bar	Roxy Waring	14.311	\$160	3	Jacbars Little Gun	Anna Rapp	14.447	\$107
12 Plan NTB Famous	Beth Thomas	14.343	\$130	5	Stormy Boy Jag	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	14.485	\$58
12 Kings Te N Off	Jaylin Motes	14.343	\$130	6	FrenchiesGalHasSpeed	Jordan Fleming	14.528	\$39
<b>3D 1 Chicado At Da Bar</b>	Tracy Haberlandt	14.695	\$589	<b>3D 1 French Dynamyte</b>		Audrielle Santos	14.925	\$155
1 Athena	Gena Price	14.695	\$589	2	Mobetta Cougar	Katherine Harris	14.940	\$132
3 Festis	Donald Hoilman	14.699	\$453	3	TL One Peppy Lady	Sydney Brown	14.954	\$105
4 Mobetta Cougar	Katherine Harris	14.724	\$350	4	Laico Dancin Man	Sydney Brown	14.957	\$77
5 TJ's Lil Miss Plstol	Jaylin Motes	14.736	\$270	5	Mr Colonel Lil Pep	Ashlyn Long	14.994	\$50
6 Dashin N Cattin	Brandie Harrell	14.743	\$210	6	Lone Star Rhea Rose	Grace Meyers	15.007	\$33
7 Justa Kool Guy	Beth Thomas	14.751	\$176	<b>4D 1 One Famous Countess</b>		Abigail Poe	15.950	\$134
8 Flying Sixes	Vicky Pederson	14.771	\$146	2	Trouble Fancies Me	Deanna Hansen	16.004	\$115
8 Mimi Get Ur Gun	Jenna Schwab	14.771	\$146	3	DP Dakota Star	Abigail Poe	16.021	\$91
10 Southern Rain	Tina Flinn	14.802	\$120	4	Scat	Presley Carter	16.027	\$67
11 Squeak Del Cielo	January Elrod	14.816	\$107	5	Keyhole Troubles	Dixie Lee Carter	16.035	\$43
12 Dun N Spun Gold	Dallas Sawczak	14.818	\$90	6	Holly	Jaden Stokes	16.045	\$29
13 Skit Skat Surprise	Riley Pedereson	14.826	\$83					
<b>4D 1 GL french Judgment</b>	Lindsey Brown	15.698	\$469	<b>Sunday Youth 18 &amp; under</b>				
2 CR Harjo	Mandy Colding	15.719	\$414	<b>1D 1 Bluewaterticket</b>		Roxy Waring	13.890	\$204
3 Peachie Wonder Belle	Presley Perez	15.739	\$340	2	A Prime Design	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	13.982	\$167
4 NNN Sixums Edition	Jessica Hedrick	15.773	\$262	3	Docs Easy Lady Routine	Ashton Puckett	13.987	\$124
5 Lenas Crown Jewel	Keri Robinson	15.783	\$202	4	CM Colee Freckles	Kaylie Garcia	14.037	\$80
6 Slew	Jean Greene	15.821	\$157	5	French Like Frckles	Jillian Baker	14.041	\$43
7 Senorita Margarita	Deanna Hansen	15.844	\$132	<b>2D 1 KS Sunfrosted Lily</b>		Makayla Maddie	14.518	\$184
8 Trouble Fancies Me	Deanna Hansen	15.880	\$115	2	Sk Peach Pie	Ashton Puckett	14.552	\$150
9 Dazzling Lark	Sydney Brown	15.942	\$105	3	Stormy Boy Jag	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	14.642	\$111
10 MyHeartIsInIt	Macie Fouraker	15.976	\$90	4	Zoned Special	Lacie Anne Brownlee	14.659	\$72
11 Abby	Alexia Daniel	16.018	\$80	5	August Lightning	Grace Meyers	14.661	\$39
12 Trina	Skyler Waters	16.029	\$67	<b>3D 1 Radar</b>		Rachel Reich	14.892	\$156
13 Krimps Dr Pepper	Connie Patillo	16.060	\$62	2	Aint No Wagon	Ashton Puckett	15.030	\$128
				3	Ruby	Paisley Conley	15.033	\$95
				4	Hesques Blue Streak	Angel Humphreys	15.110	\$62
				5	Laico Dancin Man	Sydney Brown	15.326	\$33
				<b>4D 1 Dazzling Lark</b>		Sydney Brown	15.942	\$136
				2	MyHeartIsInIt	Macie Fouraker	15.976	\$111
				3	Abby	Alexia Daniel	16.018	\$82
				4	Trina	Skyler Waters	16.029	\$54
				5	One Famous Countess	Abigail Poe	16.185	\$29
<b>Friday Youth 18 &amp; under</b>								
<b>1D 1 CM Colee Freckles</b>	Kaylie Garcia	13.732	\$153	<b>Friday Adult 19-49</b>				
2 Docs Easy Lady Routine	Ashton Puckett	14.112	\$131	<b>1D 1 Streakin In My Socks</b>		Macy Brown	13.913	\$109
3 Gl Perky Playgirl	Jaelyn Swanagan	14.127	\$103	2	TS Reminic Black Chex	Erin Lindstrom	14.200	\$84
4 Rebels Buggin Fame	Abigail Poe	14.132	\$75	3	Handy	Savannah Unger	14.222	\$61
5 Bluewaterticket	Roxy Waring	14.194	\$48	<b>2D 1 RO Left Memories</b>		Grace Meadows	14.620	\$98
<b>2D 1 Doc Cheated Me Color</b>	Makayla Maddie	14.291	\$129	2	TY Dancininthelblaze	Angie Hammock	14.649	\$76
2 Keyhole Troubles	Dixie Lee Carter	14.405	\$110	3	NNN Turn A Jet	Ali Kelleher	14.664	\$55
3 FrenchiesGalHasSpeed	Jordan Fleming	14.406	\$87	<b>3D 1 PFF perks Bugs Alive</b>		Megan Royal	15.040	\$84
4 Zoned Special	Lacie Anne Brownlee	14.421	\$64	2	GL Royal Prospector	Lindsey Brown	15.154	\$64
5 KS Sunfrosted Lily	Makayla Maddie	14.442	\$41	3	Molly	Sabrina Mosley	15.239	\$47
6 Prince Of Cash	Ryleigh Kaye Adams	14.459	\$14	<b>4D 1 Jill</b>		Sarah Kersey	15.967	\$73
6 Stormy Boy Jag	Kaycee Raye Hanchey	14.459	\$14	2	Elmo	Ali Smith	16.198	\$56
<b>3D 1 Skips Girl Dol</b>	Ally Maddox	14.755	\$109	3	Cracker Playboy	Candace Edmonds	16.395	\$41
2 Firewateronthebar	Hannah Morin	14.804	\$94					
3 Laico Dancin Man	Sydney Brown	14.823	\$74	<b>Saturday Adult 19-49</b>				
4 Slick Bar	Roxy Waring	14.897	\$55	<b>1D 1 Nick O Dynamite</b>		Macy Brown	13.731	\$152
5 Gotcha	Ashton Puckett	14.961	\$35	2	Krimps Sugar King	Angie Hammock	13.836	\$117
6 Dollar Dash	Audrielle Santos	14.996	\$23	3	Streakin In My Socks	Macy Brown	13.867	\$85
<b>4D 1 Krimps First Place</b>	Ashlyn Burch	15.951	\$95	<b>2D 1 RO Left Memories</b>		Grace Meadows	14.252	\$137
2 Sorrels Baby Doll	Ada Evans	16.017	\$82	2	TS Reminic Black Chex	Erin Lindstrom	14.274	\$105
3 Spirit	Vivienne Devin	16.083	\$65	3	Stardust?S Miracle	Laura DeSilva	14.308	\$76
4 DP Dakota Star	Abigail Poe	16.302	\$48	<b>3D 1 Totanka</b>		Rebecca Weiner	14.822	\$117
5 One Famous Countess	Abigail Poe	16.413	\$31	2	Alamitos Juniper	Kate Hansen	14.892	\$90
6 Sweet Lil Jag	Paisley Conley	16.828	\$20	3	GL french Judgment	Lindsey Brown	14.928	\$65
<b>Saturday Youth18 &amp; under</b>				<b>4D 1 Oakleys Lil Pistol</b>		Katrina Terwilliger	15.733	\$101
<b>1D 1 Prince Of Cash</b>	Ryleigh Kaye Adams	13.858	\$202	2	Jewels Makin Bucks	Ashley Odum	15.737	\$78
2 Candys Triple Threat	Jaime Schwab	13.922	\$173	3	Riley Boyd	Melissa Myers	15.845	\$57
3 Zoned Special	Lacie Anne Brownlee	13.944	\$137					
4 Rebels Buggin Fame	Abigail Poe	13.968	\$83					
4 CM Colee Freckles	Kaylie Garcia	13.968	\$83					
6 Docs Easy Lady Routine	Ashton Puckett	14.054	\$43					
<b>2D 1 Sk Peach Pie</b>	Ashton Puckett	14.359	\$181					
2 French Like Frckles	Jillian Baker	14.360	\$156					
3 Slick Bar	Roxy Waring	14.447	\$107					

PacWest Continued on Page 69

<b>Sunday Adult 19-49</b>							
<b>1D 1 Streakin In My Socks</b>	Macy Brown	13.694	\$124	2 SL Lifes A Dance	Michelle Cartwright	16.184	\$152
2 Nick O Dynamite	Macy Brown	13.981	\$95	3 Marthas Hotbug	Rhonda Thagard	29.464	\$117
3 NNN Famous Firewater	Ali Kelleher	14.023	\$69				
<b>2D 1 French reata</b>	Marykate Cartwright	14.469	\$111	<b>Equinety Members Only SP</b>			
2 RO Left Memories	Grace Meadows	14.558	\$86	<b>1D 1 Doc Cheated Me Color</b>	Makayla Maddie	14.291	\$244
3 Totanka	Rebecca Weiner	14.608	\$62	2 JJ Carrizzo Fire Bug	Roger Odom	14.303	\$187
<b>3D 1 Squeak Del Cielo</b>	January Elrod	14.816	\$95	3 Dis Kat Kin Skat	Ali Kelleher	14.305	\$136
2 Epic Ringleader	Rebecca Weiner	14.870	\$73	<b>2D 1 Mighty Mystic Call</b>	Christine Long	14.891	\$209
3 Queen Lisabeth	Jessica Hedrick	14.954	\$53	2 Colonel Six Bars	Audrey Hartley	14.923	\$160
<b>4D 1 GL French Judgment</b>	Lindsey Brown	15.698	\$83	3 Squeak Del Cielo	January Elrod	14.985	\$117
2 CR Harjo	Mandy Colding	15.719	\$63	<b>3D 1 Tango Easy Water</b>	Debbie McCollum	15.419	\$139
3 NNN Sixums Edition	Jessica Hedrick	15.773	\$46	2 High Ranger Jay	Ashley Odum	15.422	\$107
				3 Oakleys Lil Pistol	Katrina Terwilliger	15.442	\$78
<b>Friday Masters 50+</b>				<b>4D 1 Jazzed Up Winner</b>	Susanne Benson	16.636	\$104
<b>1D 1 Pals On Fire</b>	Debbie Ruth	14.095	\$80	2 Money and Freckles	Jane Bruning	16.774	\$80
2 JJ Carrizzo Fire Bug	Roger Odom	14.303	\$62	3 Lenas Crown Jewel	Keri Robinson	16.960	\$58
3 Smooth	Hal Hatch	14.458	\$45				
<b>2D 1 Hign On Magnolias</b>	Karri Batignani	14.615	\$72	<b>Mega 4D Race Saturday</b>			
2 Bandits Poppin Design	Karri Batignani	14.747	\$56	<b>1D 1 French Swag</b>	Brittany Dallaires	13.716	\$516
3 CA JessABadCat	Amy Ramie	14.891	\$40	2 Krimps Sugar King	Angie Hammock	13.836	\$396
<b>3D 1 Athena</b>	Gena Price	15.108	\$62	3 Streakin In My Socks	Macy Brown	13.867	\$288
2 Corona Flows	Nancy Jones	15.175	\$47	<b>2D 1 Hign On Magnolias</b>	Karri Batignani	14.235	\$464
3 A Special Crown Baby	Crystal Tebbe	15.364	\$34	2 RO Left Memories	Grace Meadows	14.252	\$356
<b>4D 1 Stella</b>	Delanna Bandel	16.149	\$54	3 Stardusts Miracle	Laura DeSilva	14.308	\$259
2 Snoopy Unleashed	Amy Ramie	16.198	\$41	<b>3D 1 Famous Amos</b>	Cheyenne Nazzarese	14.743	\$396
3 Slew	Jean Greene	16.283	\$30	2 TJ's Lil Miss Plstol	Jaylin Motes	14.799	\$304
				3 Alamitos Juniper	Kate Hansen	14.892	\$221
<b>Saturday Masters 50+</b>				<b>4D 1 Oakleys Lil Pistol</b>	Katrina Terwilliger	15.733	\$344
<b>1D 1 Jet N For Karats</b>	Sabra O'Quinn	13.977	\$214	2 Gypsy	Jessica Mellette	15.759	\$264
2 Driftn Too Fame	Cherise Codori	13.997	\$160	3 Riley Boyd	Melissa Myers	15.845	\$192
3 Pals On Fire	Debbie Ruth	14.031	\$107				
4 JJ Carrizzo Fire Bug	Roger Odom	14.058	\$53	<b>2D Bunny Hop Futurity</b>			
<b>2D 1 Frenchie</b>	Darlene Ferrell	14.551	\$192	<b>1D 1 A Smooth Way To Heaven</b>	Kristin Hanchey	13.874	\$678
2 Firefly	Sabra O'Quinn	14.570	\$144	2 Miss Rare Perks	Taylor Carver	13.898	\$520
3 horse1	Helen Waite	14.623	\$96	3 Truly A Rascal	Nicole Torturo	13.965	\$378
4 Cashing in In Bugs	Karen Malcolm	14.646	\$48	<b>2D 1 Streak Ta Freckles</b>	Amanda Hardee	14.992	\$452
<b>3D 1 A Playboys Starlight</b>	Gena Price	14.999	\$164	2 Rock Roll N Dash	Boo Flourney	15.024	\$347
2 Athena	Gena Price	15.010	\$123	3 JL Cash Money	Angel Rae Miller	15.044	\$252
3 Corona Flows	Nancy Jones	15.020	\$82				
4 Rock Roll N Dash	Boo Flourney	15.024	\$41				
<b>4D 1 Hesa Lightning</b>	Teresa Wilkerson	16.114	\$142				
2 Smoke A Lena Freckle	Connie Patillo	16.129	\$107				
3 VF Bag Of Tricks	Darryl Wood	16.151	\$71				
4 Fly Torisel Fly	Melissa Mason	16.165	\$36				
<b>Sunday Masters 50+</b>							
<b>1D 1 FirewaterOnTheMoon</b>	Jodi Jansen	14.039	\$190				
2 Pals On Fire	Debbie Ruth	14.046	\$163				
3 Driftn Too Fame	Cherise Codori	14.047	\$129				
4 Firewater Poker N Whiskey	Alan Hulsey	14.055	\$95				
5 JJ Carrizzo Fire Bug	Roger Odom	14.102	\$61				
6 Dexter	Darlene Ferrell	14.186	\$41				
<b>2D 1 Frenchie</b>	Darlene Ferrell	14.599	\$171				
2 Cashing In On Bugs	Karen Malcolm	14.643	\$131				
2 VF Bag Of Tricks	Darryl Wood	14.643	\$131				
4 Go Fame Gooo	Sally Young	14.680	\$85				
5 Spit Curl Brown	Lisa Murray	14.692	\$55				
6 Athena	Gena Price	14.695	\$18				
6 Chicado At Da Bar	Tracy Haberlandt	14.695	\$18				
<b>3D 1 Alvin</b>	Suzie Dickard	15.051	\$146				
2 BSW Shakeyourmoneymaker	Shelly Weaver	15.127	\$125				
3 Stella	Delanna Bandel	15.171	\$99				
4 Docs Got Rhythm	Dawn Wilborn	15.175	\$73				
5 Clyde	Darlene Ferrell	15.245	\$47				
6 Six Gold Strings	Shellie Wykoff	15.285	\$31				
<b>4D 1 Krimps Dr Pepper</b>	Connie Patillo	16.060	\$183				

May the Lord bless you  
 and protect you.  
 May the Lord smile on  
 you and be gracious to you.  
 May the Lord show you  
 his favor and give you  
 his peace.

— Numbers 6:24-26 NLT



# Brazos Valley Stallion Station, LP

*Breeding is our Business!*

Stephenville, TX • (254) 485-8280



**BLAZIN HONOR**  
*Blazin Jetolena x Viking Parson Lent, Power Train*



**BLAZIN JETOLENA**  
*Luna Sugar Daddy x Blazin Jennie Jet, Jet Of Honor*



**SO FAMOUS**  
*Dash Ta Fame x Bugle Wind, Sharrow Bug*



**EDDIE STINSON**  
*Dash Ta Fame x Casino Lights, Sixstar*



**MOVE OVER ELVIS**  
*Frenchmans Guy x BA Dashin Move, Dashin Elvis*



**BR GOLDEN LEADER**  
*Confederate Leader x JV Docs Gray Gold, Grouches Gray Pony*



**FLAMING FIRE WATER**  
*Fire Water Flit x My Easter Flame, Flaming Jet*



**RUNAWAY TIDE**  
*Ocean Runaway x Fitting Celebration, Ronas Ryon*

Navasota, TX • (936) 577-7898



## Brazos Valley Equine Hospitals

Salado, TX • (254) 947-1292



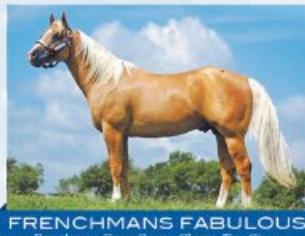
**KR FAMOUS TEQUILLA**  
*Dash Ta Fame x Tequakillya, Chicks Bedtime*



**CFOUR A DARKNIGHT**  
*Darketyl x Cfour Tibbie Stinson, Eddie Stinson*



**ELVIS YELLOW DIAMOND**  
*Elvis White Diamond x Kid Me Silent, Kid Silent*



**FRENCHMANS FABULOUS**  
*Frenchmans Guy x Casey's Charm, Tiny Circus*



**TRIPPIN ON FAME**  
*Dash Ta Fame x Kitly's Dash, Dash For Perks*



**FRENCH STREAKTOVEGAS**  
*A Streak Of Fling x PC Frenchmans Flirt, Sun Frost*



**FRENCHMEN R HOT**  
*Frenchmans Guy x Positively A Coyote, Coyote Colonel*

[www.bveh.com](http://www.bveh.com)

Navasota  
(936) 825-2197

Stephenville  
(254) 968-7898

Navasota  
Breeding Division  
(936) 577-7898

Brazos Valley  
Stallion Station, LP  
(254) 485-8280

Brazos Valley Equine  
Rehabilitation, LP  
(254) 485-8071

Salado  
(254) 947-1291

Cypress  
(281) 255-2280

# Skimehorn & Coronas Slick Design Win Panty Raid Futurity

Panty Raid Futurity // April 8-11, 2021, Lewisburg, OH

## Futurity Average

1	Coronas Slick Design	17 br. m.	Slick By Design-Dragon AZ, Dragon Wings	Bert Skimehorn	31.913	\$1,784
2	PT Frenchmans Fame	17 pal. g.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Rickashay Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	32.003	\$1,529
3	Cashn In For Fame	17 b. m.	Guys Cashin In-Fame Fetale, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	32.039	\$1,274
4	Mc Sunfrost Kashmir	17 rn. m.	Sunfrost Bronsin-Righteous Bug, Righteous Brother	Penny Baker	32.077	\$934
5	Ima Dashing Crown	17 b. g.	The Red Dasher-LK Crown Royal, Sun Frost	Heather Kosmowski	32.087	\$764
6	Flores Y Dinero	17 pal. c.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Flos Heiress, Dr Nick Bar	Will Lear	32.188	\$680
7	Shrimpinontherocks	17 pal. m.	Firewaterontherocks-JT Cash, Such Easy Cash	Larken Jones	32.247	\$510
8	Dash Ta Flit	17 s. c.	Dash Ta Fame-Verymary Firewater, Fire Water Flit	Marne Loosenort	32.263	\$425
9	Skip A Summer Frost	17 ch. m.	A Sharp Frost-Skips Summer Rose, King Continental Jac	Sam Young	32.458	\$340
10	CA Dashing Cattilac	17 s. c.	Re Pepper Cat-Miss Val Dashing, Dashing Val	Meghann Daniels	32.526	\$255

## Futurity 1st Go

<b>1D</b>	1 High On Coronas	17 br. m.	Delightful Corona-High Brow Shayla, Mister Dual Pep	Bert Skimehorn	15.821	\$1,338
2	Skip A Summer Frost	17 ch. m.	A Sharp Frost-Skips Summe Rose, King Continental Jac	Sam Young	15.852	\$1,147
3	Mc Sunfrost Kashmir	17 rn. m.	Sunfrost Bronsin-Righteous Bug, Righteous Brother	Penny Baker	15.971	\$956
4	Cashn In For Fame	17 b. m.	Guys Cashin In-Fame Fetale, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	15.985	\$700
5	Prize Angel	17 s. m.	First Prize Doc-Sheza Dashing Angel, Toast To Dash	Bert Skimehorn	16.031	\$573
6	Dash Ta Flit	17 s. c.	Dash Ta Fame-Verymary Firewater, Fire Water Flit	Marne Loosenort	16.072	\$510
7	Ima Dashing Crown	17 b. g.	The Red Dasher-LK Crown Royal, Sun Frost	Heather Kosmowski	16.099	\$382
<b>2D</b>	1 Dorothys Millions	17 b. m.	This Fame Is On Fire-Too Special Maria, Eyes Special	Matt Boice	16.851	\$318
2	Firetrain Ta Fame	17 b. m.	Just Fire-Fame Train, Dash Ta Fame	Jessica Wagner	16.892	\$255
3	Sheza Foose	17 br. m.	Foose-Our Genuine Delight, Dash Ta Fame	Miranda Smith	16.917	\$191

## Futurity 2nd Go

<b>1D</b>	1 Coronas Slick Design	17 br. m.	Slick By Design-Dragon AZ, Dragon Wings	Bert Skimehorn	15.793	\$1,338
2	Martinis At Midnight	17 br. g.	Streak Of Moon BRZ-Ritas Gone, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	15.87	\$1,147
3	PT Frenchmans Fame	17 pal. g.	Frenchmans Fabulous-Rickashay Ta Fame, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	15.878	\$956
4	Ima Dashing Crown	17 b. g.	The Red Dasher-LK Crown Royal, Sun Frost	Heather Kosmowski	15.988	\$700
5	Flores Y Dinero	17 pal. c.	PC Frenchman Hayday-Flos Heiress, Dr Nick Bar	Will Lear	16.018	\$573
6	Cashn In For Fame	17 b. m.	Guys Cashin In-Fame Fetale, Dash Ta Fame	Marne Loosenort	16.054	\$510
7	Mc Sunfrost Kashmir	17 rn. m.	Sunfrost Bronsin-Righteous Bug, Righteous Brother	Penny Baker	16.106	\$382
<b>2D</b>	1 About French N Time	18 gr. g.	Frenchmans Feature-Gray Lady Duncan, Sir Austin Duncan	Havana Wester	16.814	\$318
2	High on Coronas	17 br. m.	Delightful Corona-High Brow Shayla, Mister Dual Pep	Bert Skimehorn	16.925	\$255
3	Vf Hails Angel	17 b. m.	Foose-Hara Bound, Snowbound	Dale Long	16.925	\$191

## Open Slot Race

1	Fame N Perks	Brad Shirey	15.668	\$1,200	<b>2D</b> 1 High As Flit	Heather Kosmowski	16.114	\$500
2	Epic Hangover	Todd Holder	15.748	\$600	2 Dun Famous	Bubby Skimehorn	16.130	\$425

## Youth Slot Race

1	Mighty Pappasito	Jennifer Mason	15.805	\$620	3 Fireball	Bubby Skimehorn	16.148	\$375
2	HF Aprils Last Sun	Crystal Mason	16.023	\$500	4 Heavens Last Stand	Nicole Monroe	16.178	\$300
3	A Littlebitoffame	Madelyn Mull	16.391	\$400	5 Sun Kinda Love	Heather Oates	16.206	\$215
4	Dandys French Lady	Sydney Hutton	16.665	\$275	6 KT Gone For A Corona	Carol Hochstetler	16.216	\$200
5	Megatronic	Emilee Ivins	16.831	\$200	7 A LittleBitOfFame	Maddie Mull	16.217	\$175

## Friday Open

<b>1D</b>	1 Picket Coin Fire	Bailey Belcher	15.606	\$900	<b>3D</b> 1 Tia First	Heather Kosmowski	16.114	\$500
2	Martinis at Midnight	Marne Loosenort	15.831	\$765	2 Kool N Rare	Bubby Skimehorn	16.130	\$425
3	Fame N Perks	Brad Shirey	15.853	\$675	3 RF A Fast Guys Girl	Bubby Skimehorn	16.148	\$375
4	Cat Mai Flash	Rieanne Tallent	15.901	\$540	4 Famous Ace	Nicole Monroe	16.178	\$300
5	Lightningrollinstone	Denise Evans	15.912	\$385	5 Sun Kinda Love	Heather Oates	16.206	\$215
6	Flitin N Dashin	Cindy Patrick	15.951	\$360	6 Bobby Flame	Carol Hochstetler	16.216	\$200
7	ImStillAGuy	Chasey Wain	15.953	\$315	7 PYC Paint Me Famous	Maddie Mull	16.217	\$175
8	Pap	Jennifer Mason	15.955	\$290	8 Katie	Summer Shafer	16.222	\$165
9	Cashn In for Fame	Marne Loosenort	15.977	\$270	9 CA Dashing Cattilac	Dale Long	16.224	\$150

Panty Raid Continued on Page 72

**The WRANGLER**  
Horse and Rodeo News  
Advertise Your Next Event!

thewrangler.com  
800-927-7578

3	Wonder O Blazin	Meghann Daniels	17.628	\$150	<b>3D 1 Money Under Pressure</b>	Brett Monroe	16.403	\$334
4	Chancetobeachamp	Teresa Roberts	17.643	\$120	2 Rare N Fabulous	Brianna Mccay	16.444	\$288
5	Willerd	Tori Richards	17.657	\$85	3 Sweet Talkn Dandy	Abigail Gay	16.458	\$243
6	The Max Jet Yet	Morgan Howard	17.736	\$80	4 Pixie Dust	Taylor Hunter	16.460	\$182
7	RF Panama Fury	Tony Vite	17.758	\$70	5 Blue Tumbleweed	Kelsey Grow	16.490	\$152
8	HF Famesstreaknfling	Jeff Michael	17.790	\$65	6 Red Smashed Taters	Denise Evans	16.493	\$121
9	Gee Ms Molly Charger	Jill Dutkowsky	17.799	\$60	7 Shes A French Hero	Summer Pauly	16.494	\$106
					8 Fancy Lookin Redneck	Larken Jones	16.496	\$91
<b>Saturday Open</b>								
<b>1D 1</b>	Pocket Coin Five	Baily Belcher	15.626	\$1,070	<b>4D 1 Juno</b>	Emma Brias	17.409	\$200
2	Fame N Perks	Brad Shirey	15.668	\$845	2 Badgers Twisted Tyme	Samy Sypolt	17.477	\$173
3	Shiners Smart Angel	Dale Long	15.703	\$732	3 KC Angel	Bailey Ringer	17.534	\$146
4	Flit Ta Heaven	Cindy Patrick	15.713	\$676	4 Gee Ms Molly Charger	Jill Dutkowsky	17.542	\$109
5	Lightningrollinstone	Denise Evans	15.744	\$563	5 Dont Eye Me jack	Donna Shoemaker	17.549	\$91
6	Epic Hangover	Todd Holder	15.748	\$507	6 SJ Miss Red Eyed Jo	Samy Sypolt	17.609	\$73
7	Flitin N Dashin	Cindy Patrick	15.785	\$394	7 Rare Gold Fling	Jill Dutkowsky	17.638	\$64
8	Mighty Pappasito	Jennifer Mason	15.805	\$338	8 Pepsi Liaison	Danny Braun	17.652	\$55
9	High on Coronas	Bert Skimehorn	15.821	\$282				
10	Skip A Summer Frost	Sam Young	15.852	\$225				
<b>2D 1</b>	CA Dashing Cattilac	Meghann Daniels	16.128	\$756				
2	JD Rockin Frostywood	Simon Baker	16.13	\$597				
3	To Real To Fake It	Karla Arthur	16.154	\$517				
4	Alllrdnfireredup	Karla Arthur	16.161	\$478	<b>2D 1 Miley Monroe Martini</b>	Hunter Brown	17.009	\$95
5	Lighting Shadazy	Morgan Legg	16.167	\$398	2 Primed ta fire	Ava Campano	17.010	\$75
6	Flores Y Dinero	Will Lear	16.17	\$358	3 Bugged By A Redneck	Sydney Hutton	17.065	\$40
7	Famous N Cute	Liz Michael	16.188	\$279	<b>3D 1 KC Liberty Blue Frost</b>	Alison Ostrich	18.074	\$65
8	Baby Got Black Socks	Heather Kosmowski	16.192	\$239	2 Sinica	Kara Strait	18.195	\$50
9	Tacko	Denise Evans	16.202	\$199	3 Tilly	Bella O Daniel	18.257	\$30
10	Dun Famous	Bubby Skimehorne	16.211	\$159				
<b>3D 1</b>	IV Got The Tailwind	Kelsey Morehouse	16.629	\$642				
2	Unstopabull	Brad Shirey	16.633	\$507				
3	RH Trump In The Money	Karla Arthur	16.646	\$439				
4	Oh Whata Flying None	Jordan Moore	16.664	\$406	<b>1D 1 Pap</b>	Jennifer Mason	15.955	\$130
5	Dandys French Lady	Sydney Hutton	16.665	\$338	2 Swear Im Rare	Morgan Hutton	16.045	\$100
6	RH Shes All That	Cassidy Lewis	16.684	\$304	3 A LittleBitOfFame	Maddie Mull	16.217	\$55
7	Frostys Sunset	Jaxson Sharp	16.713	\$237	<b>2D 1</b>	Hunter Brown	17.009	\$95
8	Zan Zuki	Mckenzie Miller	16.718	\$203	1 Miley Monroe Martini	Ava Campano	17.010	\$75
9	Wonder O Blazin	Meghann Daniels	16.725	\$169	2 Primed ta fire	Sydney Hutton	17.065	\$40
10	Reddy to Fire	Olivia Hayworth	16.732	\$135	3 Bugged By A Redneck	Alison Ostrich	18.074	\$65
<b>4D 1</b>	Red	Tom Walter	17.627	\$385	<b>3D 1</b>	Kara Strait	18.195	\$50
2	QF Princess Elsa	Christina Zehender	17.63	\$304	1 KC Liberty Blue Frost	Bella O Daniel	18.257	\$30
3	Call Him Cash	Parker Sabota	17.643	\$264	2 Sinica			
4	Bob	Savanna Murphy	17.653	\$243	3 Tilly			
5	Taitums Triple Crown	Stacey Ternes	17.66	\$203				
6	Rare Gold Fling	Jill Dutkowsky	17.663	\$182				
7	Diesel	Faith Stoney	17.69	\$142				
8	KC Liberty Blue Frost	Alison Ostrich	17.702	\$122				
9	Dont Eye Me Jack	Donna Shoemaker	17.792	\$101				
10	Genies Magic Jewel	Jessica Cantrell	17.873	\$81				
<b>Saturday Open</b>								
<b>1D 1</b>	Flit Ta Heaven	Cindy Patrick	15.402	\$556				
2	Fame N Perks	Brad Shirey	15.745	\$480	<b>Sunday Youth</b>	Summer Pauly	16.198	\$112
3	Alllrdnfireredup	Karla Arthur	15.760	\$404	2 Rooster	Nina Shirey	16.217	\$84
4	Coronas Slick Design	Bert Skimehorn	15.793	\$303	<b>2D 1</b>	Emma Brias	17.409	\$82
5	Chester C Star	Madeline Shirey	15.814	\$253	1 Juno	Bailey Ringer	17.534	\$62
6	VR Bugsnthemoonlight	Jarrett Long	15.825	\$202	2 KC Angel			
7	Martnis at Midnight	Marne Loosenort	15.870	\$177	3 Easy J Fox	Casey Terryn	18.487	\$55
8	PT Frenchmans Fame	Marne Loosenort	15.878	\$152	2 I'm A Rare Sun Devil	Mekenzie Guarino	18.538	\$41
<b>2D 1</b>	Eye Chasin Victory	Cheynne Patrick	15.951	\$393				
2	Lightingrollinstone	Denise Evans	15.953	\$339				
3	Cat Mai Flash	Rieanne Tallent	15.956	\$286				
4	Ima Dashing Crown	Heather Kosmowski	15.988	\$214	<b>Friday Adult</b>	Rieanne Tallent	15.901	\$125
5	Cashn In For Fame	Marne Loosenort	16.054	\$179	2 Baby Got Black Socks	Heather Kosmowski	16.012	\$100
6	Marry Me Fame	Joyce Hanes	16.058	\$143	3 VR Bugsnthemoonlight	Shawna Dreisbach	16.052	\$75
7	Chewy	Denise Evans	16.121	\$125	<b>1D 1</b>	Jarrett Long	16.088	\$65
8	ShrimpinontheRocks	Larken Jones	16.124	\$107	1 Cat Mai Flash	Kelsi Wilson	17.037	\$100
					2 Yeller Jack	Cassie Dempsey	17.052	\$80
					3 Famous Wet Willy	Bianna Mcmillion	17.065	\$60
					4 Guys R Dign My Royaltee	Teha Richards	17.087	\$50
					<b>2D 1</b>	Kaycee Everett	17.959	\$65
					1 Digger	Jessica Cantrell	18.004	\$50
					2 Genies Magic Jewel	Dylan Moody	18.011	\$40
					3 Cash	Samy Sypolt	18.129	\$35
					4 Badgers Twisted Tyme			
<b>Saturday Adult</b>								
<b>1D 1</b>	Pocket Coin Five	Baily Belcher	15.626	\$152				
2	Erins Horse	Erin Christopher	15.969	\$121				
3	Chester C Star	Madeline Shirey	15.986	\$94				
4	Barvatos	Summer Shafer	16.045	\$80				

Panty Raid Continued on Page 73

# Tolle and Shipley Fastest at Dash For Cash

Dash For Cash // Apr 2-3, 2021, Festus, MO

## Saturday Open

<b>1D 1 Go Star Jocker</b>	Jada Tolle	14.519	\$421
2 Cowboy	Jimmy Bryant	14.697	\$344
3 Born In The Fast Lane	Darren Boyce	14.733	\$255
4 Great Bulls Of Fire	Christian Shipley	14.778	\$166
5 Smoken French Winner	Loren Skaggs	14.868	\$89
<b>2D 1 Ms Iris Meter Gal</b>	Chris Cunningham	15.047	\$361
2 Gryphon	Tracey Boles	15.092	\$295
3 Silverado	Jimmy Bryant	15.162	\$219
4 Miss N Trouble	Emma Govero	15.173	\$142
5 Rk Jessie's Kid	Sheri Whittington	15.189	\$77
<b>3D 1 Cs Drifn Wren</b>	Mariah Stone	15.550	\$241
2 Cowboy	Morgan Pogue	15.553	\$197
3 Fly Misty Moon	Angie Menz	15.607	\$146
4 Stop Lite	Kori Rice	15.631	\$95
5 Moon Bug Bully	Jada Tolle	15.634	\$51
<b>4D 1 Instant Nic Merada</b>	Megan Saunders	16.051	\$180
2 Thyme	Madeline Davis	16.078	\$148
3 Honey And Me	Jocelyn Hug	16.114	\$109
4 Heavy Weight Contender	Shianna Carter-Ratcliff	16.177	\$71
5 Perks Kalifornia	Lexi Kelly	16.178	\$38

## Sunday Open

<b>1D 1 Great Bulls Of Fire</b>	Christian Shipley	14.672	\$418
2 Dash For Cleat	Dakota Stahlman	14.745	\$342
3 Miss Nonunion Special	Christian Shipley	14.856	\$253
4 Smoken French Winner	Loren Skaggs	14.875	\$165
5 A Dab Of Color	Christian Shipley	14.916	\$89
<b>2D 1 Guys Diamond Ta Fame</b>	Jillian Delaney	15.179	\$358
2 Topgun Sweet Jasmine	Maria Horn	15.197	\$293
3 Frenchie	Ken White	15.203	\$217
4 Famous N Fast	Jeff Byassee	15.211	\$141
5 Cashin In On Honor	Jeff Byassee	15.222	\$76
<b>3D 1 Lola</b>	Ken White	15.678	\$239
2 Bodee Freckles	Allie Crimm	15.703	\$195
3 Diva	Taylor Peterson	15.757	\$145
4 Hancock Jazzy	Callie Riley	15.795	\$94
5 Buggin Ya For Cash	Brittany Dowell	15.800	\$51
<b>4D 1 Hoey</b>	Gabby Borgers	16.228	\$179
2 Straight Gun Light	Megan Saunders	16.313	\$146
3 Pass Up Fire Ta Fame	Tracey Boles	16.340	\$109
4 Cd Orphin	Ashley Watson	16.362	\$71
5 Rh Blue An Cash Two	Jaimie Declue	16.385	\$38

Panty Raid Continued From Page 72

<b>2D 1 IV Got The Tailwind</b>	Kelsey Morehouse	16.629	\$110	3 Rusty	Tim Bruggeman	18.29	\$30
2 RH Shes All That	Cassidy Lewis	16.684	\$85				
3 Zan Zuki	Mckenzie Miller	16.718	\$70				
4 AggiesKissFromHeaven	Mckenzie Miller	16.74	\$60				
<b>3D 1 Diesel</b>	Faith Stoney	17.69	\$75	<b>Sunday Masters</b>			
2 Genies Magic Jewel	Jessica Cantrell	17.873	\$60	<b>1D 1 Flit Ta Heaven</b>	Cindy Patrick	15.402	\$112
3 Dontbleivemejeswatch	Deahanna Raynes	17.95	\$45	2 Fame N Perks	Brad Shirey	15.745	\$86
4 Digger	Kaycee Everett	17.981	\$40	<b>2D 1 Poof Fames Here</b>	Matt Boice	16.645	\$84

## Sunday Adult

<b>1D 1 Chester C Star</b>	Madeline Shirey	15.814	\$124
2 VR Bugsnthemoonlight	Jarrett Long	15.825	\$97
3 Eye Chasin Victory	Cheynne Patrick	15.951	\$55
<b>2D 1 Leaving By Choice</b>	Shawna Dreisbach	16.874	\$91
2 The Max Jet Yet	Morgan Howard	16.902	\$71
3 Bowmans Peppy Dual	Makala Myers	16.912	\$41
<b>3D 1 Lacey The Spartan</b>	Sydney Lomax	17.843	\$61
2 Tango	Lindsey Landis	18.557	\$47
3 Dontbleivemejeswatch	Deahanna Raynes	23.678	\$27

## 5 Year Old Futurity Average

<b>1D 1 Chrome By Design</b>	Brad Wagner	16.180	\$212
<b>2D 1 Mitey Foxy</b>	Dirk Ponchak	17.222	\$160

## 5 Year Old Futurity 1st Go

<b>1D 1 Chrome By Design</b>	Brad Wagner	16.250	\$159
<b>2D 1 Famous Bluebelle</b>	Will Talent	17.319	\$130

## 5 Year Old Futurity 2nd Go

<b>1D 1 Chrome By Design</b>	Brad Wagner	16.109	\$159
<b>2D 1 Mitey Foxy</b>	Dirk Ponchak	17.334	\$130

## Derby Average

<b>1D 1 Fame N Perks</b>	Brad Shirey	15.761	\$243
2 Sun Kinda Love	Heather Oates	16.242	\$184
<b>2D 1 Bobby Flame</b>	Stacey Ternes	16.784	\$184
2 Jeweled In Gold	Jenny Creech	16.824	\$139

## Derby 1st Go

<b>1D 1 Fame N Perks</b>	Brad Shirey	15.853	\$182
2 Cat Mai Flash	Rieanne Tallent	15.901	\$138
<b>2D 1 Primed Ta Fire</b>	Ava Campano	17.01	\$138
2 Jeweled In Gold	Jenny Creech	17.099	\$104

## Derby 2nd Go

<b>1D 1 Fame N Perks</b>	Brad Shirey	15.668	\$182
2 Epic Hangover	Todd Holder	15.748	\$138
<b>2D 1 RF A Fast Guys Girl</b>	Sarah Atwood	16.848	\$138
2 Bobby Flame	Stacey Ternes	16.890	\$104

## Saturday Masters

<b>1D 1 Fame N Perks</b>	Brad Shirey	15.668	\$135
2 Flit Ta Heaven	Cindy Patrick	15.713	\$105
3 Lightningrollinstone	Denise Evans	15.744	\$60
<b>2D 1 Nobody's Bubba</b>	Roger Grow	16.860	\$100
2 QF Paint My Legacy	Christina Zehender	16.891	\$75
3 BB Color Me Special	Ron Sullivan	16.892	\$45
<b>3D 1 Preacher</b>	Autumn Thompson	18.022	\$65
2 Pepper	Chrissy Boysel	18.128	\$50
3 No Stop	Ross Sovich	18.214	\$30
<b>1D 1 Fame N Perks</b>	Brad Shirey	15.668	\$135
2 Flit Ta Heaven	Cindy Patrick	15.713	\$105
3 Lightningrollinstone	Denise Evans	15.744	\$60
<b>2D 1 Dorothy Millions</b>	Matt Boice	16.851	\$100
2 Bobby Flame	Stacey Ternes	16.89	\$75
3 Silked N fame	Troy Carnes	16.894	\$45
<b>3D 1 Dont Eye Me Jack</b>	Donna Shoemaker	17.792	\$65
2 5StarShezaKeeper	Veronica Chisler	18.169	\$50

# Sealed With A Kiss – Morgan & HR FamesKissAndTell Win RAM National Circuit Finals

By Tanya Randall

Two time National Finals Rodeo qualifier Shelley Morgan captured her first RAM National Circuit Finals Rodeo Championship aboard her 7-year-old mare HR FamesKissAndTell in Kissimmee, Florida.

"It was really cool that Kiss won in Kissimmee!" chuckled Morgan, who collected \$16,372, the largest barrel racing paycheck of the 2021 season. "My sister-in-law pointed that out. She told me after our first run, 'Well, Kiss is going to win because she's in Kissimmee!'"

The rodeo, held April 8-10, is contested by the year-end and finals champions from the respective circuits across the United States and Canada. Morgan, along with Texas Circuit Finals Rodeo Champion Tiani Schuster represented the Lonestar State, which won top honors at the RNCFR.

"Oh Gosh! What an experience!" exclaimed Morgan, a three-time National Circuit Finals qualifier. "What a cool place to be! There's so much to do! The hospitality at the rodeo was awesome. It was a nice venue with nice people."

Morgan also complimented the committee for dragging halfway through the barrel racing performance.

"How awesome is that?" she said. "Everyone knows how much that means to us (barrel racers). I'm hoping if we continue to bring attention to how much we appreciate that maybe it will continue." Morgan and Kiss, a daughter of CEO out of the Dash Ta Fame, Fire Water Flit mare Fames Fiery Kiss, started their RNCFR placing fourth in the first round out of Thursday night's performance with a 15.04. They missed the money in the second round with a 15.02 but tied for third in the aggregate with Kelley Carrington French and Slice Of PeachFame.

Even though Morgan was one of the eight advancing to the Semi-Finals, she was filled with worry and dread. The day was hot and humid, and Kiss had a meltdown after the afternoon performance.

"She got upset because they were running broncs through that little alleyway," Morgan explained. "She can go from 'I'm fine' to 'blown up off the wall' in a split instant. She went blown up off the wall and my husband (Rex) had to take her back to the trailer. It took her forever to recover. I was worried."

A cycle of late afternoon rain showers that meant Kiss had to stand in the trailer on two occasions added to Morgan's discomfort. "I'm a worrier when it comes to my horse," she said. "I want everything to go like clockwork. With all that is going on I'm just in stress mode. This is too much. My stomach hurts. I can't do this." Knowing she was making her second run on the mare that day wasn't helping either.

Kiss, on the other hand, was excelling in the situation. She and Morgan turned in a 14.80 to win the Semi-Finals and earn a spot amongst the four in the Championship Final.

"Before she made her Eight Round run, I told Rex I can't run her twice," Morgan recalled. She had Kinda Heavenly ("Phoebe") saddled and waiting, so Kiss wouldn't have to make a third run. "I can't do it with all that's going on. When she ran so good in the Eight Round, we were back there talking. How can I not run her? How can you not when she's running so good?"

Kiss stepped up again and was the only horse under 15 seconds with a victorious 14.82.

"She handled it so well," said Morgan. "She handled it better than I did. I was stressed for her. I just want her to be happy and sound. I still feel guilty but it worked out. She deserved to win because she's the one that got us there."

This year prize money counts toward the world standings, which promptly vaulted Morgan from 15th to the top of the WPRA with

## RAM NATIONAL CIRCUIT FINALS CHAMPIONS HR Fameskissandtell & Shelley Morgan

Bugged With Honor

Jet Of Honor

SI 102

Whichwitch S Witch

SI 95

Shoot Yeah

SI 106

Chapel Dancer

SI 98

CEO

Imafasterdancer

HR Fameskissandtell

2014 Sorrel Mare

Dash Ta Fame

SI 113

Fames Fiery Kiss

Simply Firewater

First Down Dash

SI 105

Sudden Fame

SI 98

Fire Water Flit

SI 86

Marys Nonstop

Rider/Owner: Shelley Morgan; Breeder: Elizabeth Hays

## THE RUNDOWN w/Shelley Morgan

HR Fameskissandtell "Kiss" - Shes 16.1 hands and very long."

BIT: Dave Elliot Spur Up

SADDLE: Cactus

SADDLE PAD: 5 Star

LEG GEAR: Classic Equine and 5-Star boots & bells on front, Classic Equine polos on back

SHOEING: Regular steel rims all the way around

FEED: Bluebonnet Omega Force

HAY: Alfalfa

SUPPLEMENTS: Stride Competitive Edge, Lifeline+ and Gastro pHix

ALTERNATIVE THERAPIES: "I have some Professional's Choice Ice Boots that I put on her legs and leave for 15 minutes." Flair Strips and PHT blanket.

TRAINING/CONDITIONING: "Mostly conditioning by walking and trotting hills on her at home." She doesn't require much at all. I think she works better when I don't work her on the barrels. She stays freer. Her mind stays good. I just think she likes it better. If a run is indoor, if I can just get her in the arena—barrels or no barrels—it seems to give her more confidence. It's not a have to or a necessity. It's just a help."

SPONSORS: Eagle Security Systems, Bluebonnet & Stride Animal Health, 5-Star Equine Products, The Muffler & Hitch Shop, Rock N Roll Denim/Panhandle Slim

\$25,563 won the season.

Since Kiss made all the runs at the RNCFR, Morgan said she's going to have a break until the summer rodeos.

"The last two years, Kiss has done so well on the summer run," said Morgan. "So, my plan is get her home and give her a break. I'll keep her in decent shape and then get her 100 percent happy and healthy for the summer run."

That means it's Phoebe's time to shine. Morgan says she plans on "entering for" the 8-year-old daughter of JL Dash Ta Heaven out

RAM National Circuit Finals Continued on Page 75

of KindaBugginMe, by Bug In My Frosty.

"Last year was the first time I had the luxury of having two horses," Morgan said. "I spent all last year trying to figure out how to handle two horses—when and where to run who."

"I'm going to take Phoebe now. Phoebe is definitely capable."

## RNCFR Shakes Up World Standings!

With the RAM National Circuit Finals Rodeo counting toward the World Standings, Shelley Morgan wasn't the only barrel racer making a move.

Kelley Carrington French and her great mare Slice Of PeachFame had their great winter capped off with a fine start to spring. They collected \$13,770 at the RNCFR to move to second in the World Standings with \$24,831.

Tarryn Lee and SadiesAce InThe Hole won \$13,923 after winning the first round, placing second in the second and topping the two-run average at the RNCFR. Lee, who was running in honor of their late friend Lori Todd, the 2020 Turquoise Circuit Champion who passed away unexpectedly last November shortly after claiming her title, moved from 46th to 6th in the standings with \$18,495.

Jessica Routier and Fiery Miss West have always done well at the RNCFR. This year their fine showing, which included the fastest time of the event, jumped them to 7th in the world with \$18,080.

Reserve RNCFR Champion Lacinda Rose and her great gelding RR Mera-das Real Deal moved to 11th in the World Standings with \$15,203. Jessie Telford and Famous Cool Whip also gained in the standings, moving from 48 to 18 with \$10,958.

She's just as capable. Kiss is a lot easier to ride and is super consistent. Phoebe—I have to cowgirl up!"

## 2021 WORLD STANDINGS

-as of 4/20/21 - Courtesy of www.wpra.com

<b>1</b>	<b>Shelley Morgan</b>	<b>\$25,563</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Kelley Carrington-French</b>	<b>\$24,830</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Amanda Welsh</b>	<b>\$23,250</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Tiany Schuster</b>	<b>\$22,728</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Ivy Saebens</b>	<b>\$20,790</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Tarryn Lee</b>	<b>\$18,495</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Jessica Routier</b>	<b>\$18,079</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>Stephanie Fryar</b>	<b>\$17,849</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>Kassie Mowry</b>	<b>\$17,177</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>Kathy Grimes</b>	<b>\$16,063</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>Lacinda Rose</b>	<b>\$15,202</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>Carly Taylor</b>	<b>\$14,002</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>Randee Prindle</b>	<b>\$13,746</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>Emily Miller</b>	<b>\$12,470</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi</b>	<b>\$11,946</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>16</b>	<b>Paige Jones</b>	<b>\$11,472</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>Michelle Alley</b>	<b>\$11,298</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>18</b>	<b>Jessica Telford</b>	<b>\$10,958</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>19</b>	<b>Jimmie Smith</b>	<b>\$9,298</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>20</b>	<b>Victoria Williams</b>	<b>\$8,609</b>	<b>4</b>

www.BarrelRacingReport.com

### RAM National Circuit Finals Rodeo // April 8-10, 2021, Kissimmee, FL

#### Finals:

1	Hr Fameskissandtell	14 s. m.	CEO-Fames Fiery Kiss, Dash Ta Fame	Shelley Morgan	14.82	\$6,120
2	RR Meradas Real Deal	08 sor. g.	Lover Boy Merada-Zan Roan Jax Jo, Zan Gold Jackson	Lacinda Rose	15.03	\$4,590
3	Slice Of Peachfame	12 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Sx Frenchmans Peach, Frenchmans Guy	Kelley Carrington	15.07	\$3,060
4	Fiery Miss West	11 pal. m.	Firewater Frenchman-Frenchmans Bo Dashus, Royal Quick Dash	Jessica Routier	15.26	\$1,530

#### Semi-Finals:

1	Hr Fameskissandtell	14 s. m.	CEO-Fames Fiery Kiss, Dash Ta Fame	Shelley Morgan	14.80	\$6,120
2	Slice Of Peachfame	12 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Sx Frenchmans Peach, Frenchmans Guy	Kelley Carrington	14.88	\$4,590
3	Fiery Miss West	11 pal. m.	Firewater Frenchman-Frenchmans Bo Dashus, Royal Quick Dash	Jessica Routier	14.89	\$3,060
4	RR Meradas Real Deal	08 sor. g.	Lover Boy Merada-Zan Roan Jax Jo, Zan Gold Jackson	Lacinda Rose	14.96	\$1,530

#### First round:

1	Sadiesace Inthe Hole	09 red d. g.	Sadies Frosty Drift-Minnie Two Shoes, Dash Ta Fame	Tarryn Lee	14.80	\$5,049
2	Slice Of Peachfame	12 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Sx Frenchmans Peach, Frenchmans Guy	Kelley Carrington	14.92	\$3,825
3	RR Meradas Real Deal	08 sor. g.	Lover Boy Merada-Zan Roan Jax Jo, Zan Gold Jackson	Lacinda Rose	15.01	\$2,754
4	Hr Fameskissandtell	14 s. m.	CEO-Fames Fiery Kiss, Dash Ta Fame	Shelley Morgan	15.04	\$1,836
5	Blue Duck Down	10 b. g.	Blue Duck Okie-Miss Quixote Dude, Mr Morgan Freeman	Amberleigh Moore	15.08	\$1,071
6	Emily Miller-Beisel, 15.18, \$765					

#### Second round:

1	Fiery Miss West	11 pal. m.	Firewater Frenchman-Frenchmans Bo Dashus, Royal Quick Dash	Jessica Routier	14.74	\$5,049
2	Sadiesace Inthe Hole	09 red d. g.	Sadies Frosty Drift-Minnie Two Shoes, Dash Ta Fame	Tarryn Lee	14.76	\$3,825
3	Famous Cool Whip	11 sor. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Had A Kanita, Docs Rocky Top	Jessie Telford	14.79	\$2,754
4	Frenchman Fire Fly	10 sor. g.	Frosty Frenchman-Princess Bar Dash, Hot Dasher	Amanda Welsh	14.90	\$1,836
5	Namgis D 35	10 sor. g.	Bucks Hancock Dude-Central Station, First Down Dash	Bob & Peggy Welsh	14.91	\$1,071
6	Kiley Dalchow, 14.98, \$765			Emily Miller-Beisel	14.91	\$1,071

#### Average on two runs:

1	Sadiesace Inthe Hole	09 red d. g.	Sadies Frosty Drift-Minnie Two Shoes, Dash Ta Fame	Tarryn Lee	29.56	\$5,049
2	Famous Cool Whip	11 sor. g.	Dash Ta Fame-Had A Kanita, Docs Rocky Top	Jessie Telford	30.05	\$3,825
3	Slice Of Peachfame	12 pal. m.	Dash Ta Fame-Sx Frenchmans Peach, Frenchmans Guy	Kelley Carrington	30.06	\$2,295
3	Hr Fameskissandtell	14 s. m.	CEO-Fames Fiery Kiss, Dash Ta Fame	Shelley Morgan	30.06	\$2,295
5	Fiery Miss West	11 pal. m.	Firewater Frenchman-Frenchmans Bo Dashus, Royal Quick Dash	Jessica Routier	30.08	\$1,071
6	Amanda Welsh, 30.09, \$382; 6 Emily Miller-Beisel, 30.09, \$382					

# Honaker and Carlyle Score at Spring Break @ Da Lake

Spring Break @ Da Lake // April 9-11, 2021, Lake Waccamaw, NC

## Friday Open

<b>1D 1</b>	Royal Tully Frost	Lyra Honaker	14.276	\$1,133
2	Wilde Turkey	Jada Carlyle	14.421	\$1,084
3	Imaslickbug	Katie Brown	14.702	\$1,059
<b>2D 1</b>	BDB Western Fame	Meredith Oliver	14.867	\$336
2	Hot Than Hell	Gracee McManus	14.878	\$328
3	Bogies French Sunset	Ducky Keller	14.900	\$319
4	Imafastrascal	Paige Proctor	14.973	\$311
5	Triple Provocative	Paige Proctor	14.991	\$303
6	Bud Bones	Johnny Woodard	15.008	\$295
7	Bolt	Kristin Yde	15.019	\$287
8	Did U Wanna	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	15.032	\$279
<b>3D 1</b>	Fittandfiren	Casey Galloway	15.277	\$238
2	Country Fire Fame	Katie Brown	15.316	\$229
3	JW Mingling	Regan Dinsmore	15.362	\$221
4	First Flit to Fly	Katie Bridgers	15.373	\$213
5	Hancocks Denver Moon	Makayla Street	15.380	\$197
6	Holland Jones	Koriella Benson	15.383	\$188
7	Ms Snowcloud	Harley Cratt	15.401	\$180
8	Cajun Perks On Fire	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	15.402	\$172
<b>4D 1</b>	Crown Leroixal	Brandy Wallace	16.284	\$164
2	Packin Money N Fame	Katie Bridgers	16.287	\$147
2	Marys FoxnDocs	Carlee Johnson	16.337	\$131
3	Bogies French Pepper	Koriella Benson	16.341	\$106
4	Handfulls Babe	Emily Colbert	16.342	\$82
5	Docslilhoney	Kyndal Shipwash	16.356	\$74
6	Fergie	Casey McDonald	16.385	\$61
7	Sheza Canary Diamond	Brooke Johnson	16.466	\$53

## Saturday Open

<b>1D 1</b>	Wilde Turkey	Jada Carlyle	14.224	\$1,752
2	One Famous Chance	Tanner Shelton	14.608	\$1,726
3	BDB Western Fame	Meredith Oliver	14.693	\$1,707
<b>2D 1</b>	Fittandfiren	Casey Galloway	14.759	\$428
2	Did U Wanna	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	14.796	\$415
3	Smokin Mack Frost	Kristin Yde	14.796	\$415
4	Bolt	Kristin Yde	14.804	\$395
5	Firewaters Dinero	Devon Robinson	14.820	\$389
6	Favors French Taz	Megan Taylor	14.852	\$382
7	PLS Dash Ta Glamour	Tanner Shelton	14.872	\$376
8	Imafastrascal	Paige Proctor	14.887	\$370
9	Imaslickbug	Katie Brown	14.893	\$363
10	VF Miracles Happen	Mia McClory	14.931	\$357
<b>3D 1</b>	MB A Royal Dash	Breanna Huggins	15.224	\$305
2	Save Me Lord	Gracee McManus	15.264	\$292
3	Red Wall Sugar Jay	Brylee Gaston	15.270	\$272
4	Bugs A Streakin	Jessi Kerlin	15.314	\$266
5	Monster Energy	Brooke Johnson	15.317	\$256
6	Oreo Poco Doc	Hannah Fort	15.317	\$256
7	Bogies French Sunset	Ducky Keller	15.353	\$246
8	Cee Trona	Christy Britt	15.354	\$240
9	TK	Haiyan Martin	15.356	\$233
10	Freckolena Remndunit	Dani Bradford	15.359	\$227
<b>4D 1</b>	Spiderman	Elizabeth Woodall	15.724	\$220
2	Chicks Unzipped	Earon Johnson	15.730	\$201
3	Streakin For Dial	Cathy Leonard	15.737	\$182
4	Roses Shi Thorn	Colt Compton	15.750	\$162
5	Bold N Silk Ta Fame	Gracie Harrelson	15.751	\$136
6	Hancocks Fancy Brick	Emily Parker	15.756	\$110
7	Packin Money N Fame	Katie Bridgers	15.768	\$91
8	Fergie	Casey McDonald	15.771	\$78
9	Panamas Hotshot Lady	Kate Ingram	15.780	\$65
10	Classy	Jay Parker	15.794	\$52

## Sunday Open

<b>1D 1</b>	Meredith Oliver	BDB Western Fame	14.419	\$472
2	Lyra Honaker	Royal Tully Frost	14.545	\$451
3	Kristin Yde	Smokin Mack Frost	14.671	\$429
4	Mia McClory	VF Miracles Happen	14.708	\$407
5	Tanner Shelton	PLS Dash Ta Glamour	14.710	\$400
6	Jada Carlyle	JMDAperkyfrostbunny	14.759	\$390
7	Lyra Honaker	Miss Jodie O'Toole	14.800	\$378
<b>2D 1</b>	Jessi Kerlin	Bugs A Streakin	14.920	\$363
2	Clay Oliver	La Jollas Fire Streak	14.925	\$345
3	Brooke Osborne	Docs Panama	14.965	\$327
4	Katie Brown	Imaslickbug	14.969	\$309
5	Reggie Sistare	Run for A Corona	14.970	\$294
6	Charley Fletcher	Red Dial Edition	14.974	\$280
7	Casey Galloway	Fittandfiren	14.984	\$262
<b>3D 1</b>	Madison Johnson	TJs Lucky Moon	15.423	\$254
2	Carlton Tomlin	Just About Smashed	15.430	\$243
3	Abby Brown	Runaway James	15.454	\$222
4	Kristi Stalls	JM French Dynamite	15.458	\$204
5	Emily Parker	Hancocks Fancy Brick	15.468	\$189
6	Gracie Harrelson	Bold N Silk Ta Fame	15.479	\$174
7	Cathy Leonard	Streakin For Dial	15.483	\$167
<b>4D 1</b>	Skye Jordan	Sunny	16.474	\$138
2	Josie Kearney	Deep Expressions	16.504	\$120
3	Laney Watson	Yankee Melody Whiz	16.521	\$113
4	Julia Fisher	A Phantoms Nightmare	16.535	\$105
5	Rhiannon Snow	Sister	16.538	\$91
6	Madison Baker	Ima Little Busy Now	16.621	\$84
7	Madison Cauley	To Be Sure Hes Packin	16.650	\$76

## Friday Adult

<b>1D 1</b>	BDB Western Fame	Meredith Oliver	14.867	\$174
2	Imafastrascal	Paige Proctor	14.973	\$151
3	Triple Provocative	Paige Proctor	14.991	\$139
<b>2D 1</b>	Cajun Perks on Fire	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	15.402	\$128
2	Bucks Easy Angel	Tanner Shelton	15.417	\$116
3	Xtra Affair	Ashlyn Lewis	15.450	\$104
<b>3D 1</b>	Ive Done Did Corona	Chelsea Vick	15.987	\$84
2	Miss Con Can	Rickie Connell	15.987	\$84
3	Smart Chic Gun	Jan Pate	16.142	\$64
<b>4D 1</b>	Senior Prize Kid	Sierra Prater	17.096	\$116

## In the Crack Sidepot

1	Kids Last Flight	Stephanie Rone	15.813	\$236
2	Redford	Brittany Graham	15.815	\$193
3	Ms Bangin Effort	Stephanie Rone	15.822	\$172
4	Streakin For Dial	Cathy Leonard	15.854	\$150
5	KJs French Howie	Paula Cheek	15.946	\$118
6	DS First Down Dexter	Ella Rose Thompson	15.947	\$97
7	Dashing Eddie	Brylee Gaston	15.967	\$64
8	My Kinda CD	Marilyn Cunningham	16.013	\$43

## No Penalty

<b>1D 1</b>	BDB Western Fame	Meredith Oliver	14.419	\$366
<b>2D 1</b>	Run for A Corona	Reggie Sistare	14.970	\$101
2	Firewaters Dinero	Devon Robinson	15.135	\$92
3	TM Hot Chocolate	Sarah Bundy	15.202	\$82
<b>3D 1</b>	Hancocks Fancy Brick	Emily Parker	15.468	\$71
2	Streakin For Dial	Cathy Leonard	15.483	\$62
3	Did U Wanna	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	15.485	\$50
<b>4D 1</b>	Izzy	Natalie King	16.509	\$41
2	Gin Makes Me Streak	Isabella Compton	16.575	\$30
3	Ima Little Busy Now	Madison Baker	16.621	\$25

## Average

# Mark your calendars!

## 2021 BARREL BREEDERS INCENTIVE EVENTS (TENTATIVE)

**MAY  
9**

Hot Chick Challenge  
BBI Open 4D Sidepot  
Great Falls Montana  
\$2000 Added

**JUNE  
3-6**

THE CLASSIC  
2D Futurity, Derby  
4D Open BBI Sidepots  
Silesia Montana  
\$3000 Added

**JUNE  
26**

The HiLine Hustle  
Chinook Montana  
BBI Open Sidepot  
\$500 Added

**JULY  
8-11**

Glacier Chaser Classic 2D Futurity,  
2D Derby BBI Sidepots  
Kalispell Montana  
\$3000 Added

**JULY  
23-24**

Revolution Run  
BBI Sidepots  
5C Arena & Event Center  
Corvallis Montana  
\$2000 Added

Futurity horses 4-5 year olds  
Derby horses 5-7 year olds

*To enter must be by 2021 BBI stallion or by a stallion eligible during birth year.*



**AUGUST  
26-29**

Barrel of Gold  
BBI Sidepots  
Silesia, Montana  
\$2000 Added

4D Open Sidepots for any age of horse

*To enter must be by 2021 BBI stallion, by a stallion eligible during birth year, or have previously entered and paid in full the BBI futurity or derby sidepot.*

## 2020-21 BBISTALLIONS

Stallion Nominations Close May 9, 2021 | [FMIBarrelBreederIncentive.com](http://FMIBarrelBreederIncentive.com)

A Chocolate Fury	Fifteenhundred Trump	PC Mr Sun Peppy
A Crack Shot	Firewater Canyon	Perks Status Symbol
Adrians Jolla	Frenchmans Shake Em	Perkster
Aint Seen Nothin Yet	Furyofthewind	Prime Talent
AP Frosty Knight	Hills Dash To Vegas	Profit Increase
A Streak Of Fling	Instant Income	Raren To Dash
Carrizzo	JD Look	Royal Three Dash
Cash In Your Bux	JL Reddy To Charm	Signature Perks
Dashin By All	JL Sheriff	Smoke Flash Im Gone
Dash Ta Fame	JL Sirocco	Smokem Darling
Dox Serendipity	John Fame	TM Keepthefireburnin
Dun Drift	Midnight Corona	Tres My Fame
Famous Sniper	MP Lone Frenchman	TS Sunnymademefamous

[www.barrelbreederincentive.com](http://www.barrelbreederincentive.com) or [kittyherrin.montana@gmail.com](mailto:kittyherrin.montana@gmail.com)

# BARREL HORSES FOR SALE

*A listing alphabetized by sire of barrel horse prospects - contact the seller for more information on the horses listed below*

Color	Sex	Name	Sire	Dam	Dam Sire	State	Contact/FB Contact	Phone #	Price
<b>Weanling (2021)</b>									
s.	c.	Name Pending	<b>Shawne Bug Leo</b>	MS Diamond For You	Tres Seis	TX	NickelBar Ranch LLC	325.439.9838	\$20,000
gr.	c.	Name Pending	<b>Shawne Bug Leo</b>	Start The Fire	Desirio	TX	NickelBar Ranch LLC	325.439.9838	\$20,000
brn.	f.	Name Pending	<b>Shawne Bug Leo</b>	CP Murratal	Dash Ta Fame	TX	NickelBar Ranch LLC	325.439.9838	Call
<b>Yearling (2020)</b>									
s.	g.	Born Ta Be Governor	<b>Born Ta Be Famous</b>	Paris Is High	Texas High Dasher	ND	Kim Dunford	208.602.3037	\$8,000
bay	f.	SDC Jesst Pros And Cons	<b>Conn Creek</b>	Ready Ta Rumble	Da Italian Stallion	UT	Kyle McEntire	801.564.8384	\$5,000
bay	f.	Pending	<b>Conn Creek</b>	Mamselle Foose	Foose	UT	Kyle McEntire	801.564.8384	\$3,500
bay	c.	Dr Kipas Mountain	<b>DMNV Mountable</b>	Kipas Quick	Count Corona	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$5,000
s.	s.	SRR Riot	<b>Fantastic Cat</b>	MohiniBluePerfection	Louisiana Senator	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$7,000
buck.	g.	SRR In Stitches Image	<b>Firewater Ta Fame</b>	Kourtneys Glory	Jody O Toole	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$14,500
bay	f.	Flit Fabulous	<b>Frenchmans Fabulous</b>	Beggin For A Turn	Flit Bar Beggar	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$17,500
pal.	f.	Pending	<b>Frenchmans Fabulous</b>	Perks Flit	Dash For Perks	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$15,000
s.	g.	SRR Double Dash O Six	<b>Frenchmans Six Dash</b>	Miss O Toole O Dash	Jody O Toole	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$8,500
s.	f.	DMFamousFrenchStreak	<b>Frenchstreaktovegas</b>	Little Miss Famosa	Dash Ta Fame	MT	Darcy Anderson	406.431.1405	\$10,000
blk.	m.	Pound Me Too	<b>Hashtags</b>	Stir The Punkin	Stir N Up The Fame	ND	Kim Dunford	208.602.3037	\$10,000
bay	s.	Pending	<b>Havuk</b>	Paddys Hickory Lass	Paddys Irish Whiskey	MT	Jessie Jaymes Qrhrs.	406.493.9018	\$7,500
ch.	s.	Pending	<b>Havuk</b>	Robin The Cash	Dashing With Cash	MT	Jessie Jaymes Qrhrs.	406.493.9018	\$7,500
ch.	f.	Pending	<b>Havuk</b>	Guys Top Shelf	Frenchmans Guy	MT	Jessie Jaymes Qrhrs.	406.493.9018	\$10,000
bay	f.	Pending	<b>Hay Hotshot</b>	SS Mini Bullett	SS Sampson	UT	Kyle McEntire	801.564.8384	\$3,500
gr.	g.	Pending	<b>Jackpot Road</b>	Smr Sexy	Lanes Leinster	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$3,000
brn.	m.	Pending	<b>Jackpot Road</b>	A Flying Dilly	Lanes Leinster	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$3,000
brn.	m.	RDR Jess Being Soxy	<b>Jess Bein Valiant</b>	Jackpot Socializer	Jackpot Road	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$5,000
s.	g.	Flit Hayday	<b>Justa Little Hayday</b>	Perks Annie Flit	Oh Go Perks	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$3,500
s.	c.	Pending	<b>Justa Little Hayday</b>	Dyna Flit	Oh Go Perks	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$2,500
pal.	f.	Pending	<b>Lions Share Of Fame</b>	Jet N Down The Lane	King Of The Lanes	TX	Nikki Cain	903.436.9249	\$8,500
gr.	m.	Dr Blue Wave	<b>Oceans Apart</b>	Toasted Fall	Sir Austin Duncan	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$5,000
bay	f.	Designer Bully	<b>Slick By Design</b>	Butterfly Bully	Bully Bullion	WY	Cindy DeLancey	307.331.2115	\$16,000
bay	s.	SRR Kandybar	<b>The Kandyman</b>	Kourtneys Glory	Jody O Toole	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$8,000
s.	g.	SH Game On	<b>TM Game Changer</b>	Ebony Gold Rose	Dash For Perks	ID	SH Performance Horses	208.329.6937	\$5,000
pal.	s.	Traffic Light	<b>Traffic Guy</b>	Peppys Sun Princess	Ninas Peppy Doc	TX	Ronny Bumpus	512.734.0037	\$10,000
bay	f.	Lovin My Fortune	<b>Tres Fortunes</b>	Pals Easy Lovin	Pal O Mine Peppy	TX	Ronny Bumpus	512.734.0037	\$7,500
<b>Two-Year-Olds (2019)</b>									
s.	g.	VF Eddies Bloomers	<b>Eddie Stinson</b>	Bloomingdales	First Down Dash	TX	Chris Boyer	281.636.5461	Call
bay	f.	Flit Fabulous	<b>Frenchmans Fabulous</b>	Beggin For A Turn	Flit Bar Beggar	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$17,500
s.	g.	SRR Double Dash O Six	<b>Frenchmans Six Dash</b>	Miss O Toole O Dash	Jody O Toole	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$8,500
s.	f.	DMFamousFrenchStreak	<b>Frenchstreaktovegas</b>	Little Miss Famosa	Dash Ta Fame	MT	Darcy Anderson	406.431.1405	\$10,000
s.	f.		<b>Genuine Strawfly</b>	Metalic Blush	Blushing Bug	AZ	George Cook	480.359.8464	\$7,500
brn.	m.	Pending	<b>Jackpot Road</b>	A Flying Dilly	Lanes Leinster	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$3,500
gr.	g.	Pending	<b>Jackpot Road</b>	Smr Sexy	Lanes Leinster	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$3,500
s.	g.	Flit Hayday	<b>Justa Little Hayday</b>	Perks Annie Flit	Oh Go Perks	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$3,500
ch.	f.	Felicia Flit	<b>Lions Share Of Fame</b>	Fiona Flit	Bouncy Beggar Boy	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$7,500
pal.	g.	Big Badd John	<b>Move Over Elvis</b>	Justice Ace Of Joy	Stoli	TX	Kathy Donegan	254.967.3190	\$6,500
	f.	SRR Dos Remoleno	<b>Nemolena</b>	JB Absolute	Packin Sixes	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$4,000
s.	m.	Ruby Roo	<b>Roo Star</b>	Peppy Playtari	Ninas Peppy Doc	TX	Ronny Bumpus	512.734.0037	\$7,500
g.	f.	Shake Em Flit	<b>Royal Shake Em</b>	Beggin For A Turn	Flit Bar Beggar	TX	Barbara Burn	903.650.2523	\$17,500
buck.	f.	LR Shes A Slick Gift	<b>Slick By Design</b>	LR Frenchmans Gift	PC Frenchmans Hayday	OK	Mary Lee	918.823.4483	\$15,000
s.	g.	Optymus Prime	<b>Stoli</b>	Poggos Cash	Light On Cash	TX	Jeye Johnson	817.408.0001	\$8,500
s.	g.	TC Easy Jazz	<b>Technicolours</b>	Jazz Zing	Jazzing Hi	OK	Dale Kob	918.774.5875	\$4,500
brn.	g.	Chocotech	<b>Technicolours</b>	Talent Easy Win	Weekend Talent	OK	Dale Kob	918.774.5875	\$4,500
buck. rn.	f.	HB Frenchmans Fancy	<b>Traffic Guy</b>	Texana Minnie Pearl	Hopson Hancock	TX	Hopson Quarter Horses	254.223.1224	\$6,500
buck.	f.	HB Im Royal Guys	<b>Traffic Guy</b>	Texana Royal Ruby	Starbert Jo Andy	TX	Hopson Quarter Horses	254.223.1224	\$6,500

# BARREL HORSES FOR SALE

*A listing alphabetized by sire of barrel horse prospects - contact the seller for more information on the horses listed below*

Color	Sex	Name	Sire	Dam	Dam Sire	State	Contact/FB Contact	Phone #	Price
<b>Three-Year-Olds (2018)</b>									
bay	f.	Stairs Sweet Choice	<b>A Regal Choice</b>	Notwithmywhittlegirl	Playin A Whittle	CA	Lyndee Stairs	559.779.2430	\$7,000
b.	g.	Pending	<b>A Smooth Guy</b>	Ck Dash	Dash Ta Fame	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$15,000
gr.	m.	KW Sparkle N Rockett	<b>CD Rockin Da Wagon</b>	Stephs Sparkle	Smoke N Sparks	WY	Karen Wilkes	307.486.5006	\$6,000
gr.	g.	Pending	<b>Conn Creek</b>	A Lil Bitts	Society Road	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$8,000
bay	f.	SDC Jesst Up A Creek	<b>Conn Creek</b>	Ready Ta Rumble	Da Italian Stallion	UT	Kyle McEntire	801.564.8384	\$7,000
s.	f.	Stinger Lane	<b>Feel The Sting</b>	Jet N Down The Lane	King Of The Lanes	TX	Nikki Cain	903.436.9249	\$20,000
bl. rn.	g.	Plenty Of Fishin	<b>Fishin Kisses</b>	TCR Splenty Sharpking	Ima King Par	AZ	Cindy DeLancey	307.331.2115	\$10,000
s.	g.	AK Mr Flinin Perry	<b>Flingin Wonder</b>	Perls An Jules	Mr Jess Special	LA	Anita Craig	318.729.3574	\$6,500
pal.	m.	SH Jess French Me	<b>Frenchmans Easy Doc</b>	Ima Toll Dark Dash	Mr Jesse Lee	ID	SH Performance Horses	208.329.6937	\$10,000
s.	f.	CJImages Frenchy Gal	<b>Frenchmans Image</b>	CJS Dash Of Sugar	CJ Sugar	WY	Cathy Mallery	307.941.1432	\$10,000
pal.	g.	Pending	<b>Guys Pocket Coin</b>	Ms Contender Te	Title Contender	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$6,000
s.	g.	HW Moore Cash	<b>Hardways Fancy Cash</b>	Dashing La Moore	Dashing La Jolla	MT	Karen Mitchell	406.403.4158	\$3,500
bay	m.	Pay Me Now	<b>Irish Pay</b>	Bueno Good Times	Dox Bueno Dinero	WY	Lynn Kohr	307.680.5271	\$10,000
gr.	g.	Pending	<b>Jackpot Road</b>	A Flying Dilly	Lanes Leinster	UT	Teresa Patterson	801.940.6942	\$4,000
s.	g.	SDC Warrior Of Fame	<b>Just A Heart Of A Warrior</b>	Our Dash Ta Heaven	Bobbies Dash Ta Heaven	UT	Kyle McEntire	801.564.8384	\$12,000
s.	g.	Nitro Fever Dr	<b>Sir Austin Dollars</b>	Red Line Fever	Special Leader	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$3,500
s.	f.	Sunshines Design	<b>Slick By Design</b>	Smoke N Sunshine	Smoke N Sparks	WY	Gerald or Iva Korell	307.856.2089	Call
ch.	f.	Scarlet Secrets	<b>Streaky Smudge</b>	Tell Me Im Smoke N	Smoke N Sparks	WY	Gerald or Iva Korell	307.856.2089	\$5,000
<b>Four-Year-Olds (2017)</b>									
pal.	m.	SV Pistoletta	<b>A Smooth Guy</b>	Pass Em Up	Burnell	TX	Reagan Dillard	682.500.8130	\$20,000
s.	g.	Flingin Corona	<b>A Streak Of Fling</b>	Queen Fatima	Dash Ta Fame	CO	Lana Brown	719.940.3397	\$20,000
brn.	m.	Happy Rare Grace	<b>Firewaterontherocks</b>	Rare Jet Gracie	Rare Jet Extremes	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$7,500
s.	m.	Afrench Streakn Star	<b>French Streakovegas</b>	French Frost Lena	Frenchmans Image	WY	Cathy Mallery	307.941.1432	\$10,000
bay	m.	Marthasspeedinbullet	<b>Got Caught Speedin</b>	Flipmia Martini	Flipmia	OK	Carol Waters	405.850.0265	\$10,000
pal.	m.	Guys Gold Contender	<b>Guys Pocket Coin</b>	MS Contender Te	Title Contender	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$7,500
s.	g.	JDR Red Gold	<b>Sir Austin Dollars</b>	Red Line Fever	Special leader	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$4,000
s.	m.	JT Chromie By Design	<b>Slick By Design</b>	Chrome Contender	Title Contender	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$8,500
s.	g.	Ali Socks	<b>Streakin Ali</b>	MS Sugar Plum Socks	Ciclone Socks	NE	Horse Power Equine	402.239.9832	\$12,000
ch.	m.	CF MakeRoomForFame	<b>Streakin To Fame</b>	Prophets Little Lady	PJ Prophets Jack	TX	Bailee Sawyer	325.374.6185	\$15,000

Spring Break Continued From Page 76

<b>1D</b> 1 Wilde Turkey	Jada Carlyle	28.645	\$330	<b>4D</b> 1 Yankee Melody Whiz	Laney Watson	32.726	\$103
2 Royal Tully Frost	Lyra Honaker	28.821	\$312	2 Dancin Gypsy	Stevie Mason	32.899	\$88
3 Smokin Mack Frost	Kristin Yde	29.462	\$294	3 Dash Ta Run	Earon Johnson	33.022	\$73
4 PLS Dash Ta Glamour	Tanner Shelton	29.582	\$275	4 Izzy	Natalie King	33.249	\$59
5 Imaslickbug	Katie Brown	29.595	\$257	5 Smokin Hot Mercedes	Chloe Johnson	33.256	\$44
<b>2D</b> 1 Fittandfiren	Casey Galloway	29.743	\$242				
2 Did U Wanna	Taylor Earnhardt-Putnam	29.828	\$231				
3 Bolt	Kristin Yde	29.863	\$220				
4 Docs Panama	Brooke Osborne	29.948	\$209				
5 Achillius	Cole Smith	29.997	\$198				
6 Mr Smooth Cruiser	Kristin Yde	30.045					
<b>3D</b> 1 Bugs Edition	Ashley Bundy	30.764	\$176				
2 Howie Rockn Da Rain	Josh Smith	30.830	\$162				
3 Holland Jones	Koriella Benson	30.880	\$147				
4 Just About Smashed	Carlton Tomlin	30.896	\$132				
5 Yawl Are Shakin Six	Gracie Harrelson	30.932	\$117				

**Want to list a horse in our Sale Listing?**

Listings are FREE - Email [BarrelRacingReport@gmail.com](mailto:BarrelRacingReport@gmail.com) the following information...

**Age, Color, Sex, Name, Sire, Dam, Dam Sire, State, Contact or Facebook Contact, Phone Number, Price**

# BARREL HORSES FOR SALE

A listing alphabetized by sire of barrel horse prospects - contact the seller for more information on the horses listed below

Color	Sex	Name	Sire	Dam	Dam Sire	State	Contact/FB Contact	Phone #	Price
<b>Five &amp; Older (2016-2015-2014-2013-2012...)</b>									
2015 bay	g.	Streaking Gene	<b>A Streak Of Fling</b>	Iscreamfordash	Dashing With Cash	TX	Tim Lamberson	210.445.4766	\$35,000
2013 s.	g.	Kool Cat Head Daddy	<b>Bet Hesa Cat</b>	Quanah Sister	First N Kool	LA	Martha Reyenga	318.560.7583	\$20,000
2014 blk.	g.	Blazin Leader	<b>Blazin Jetolena</b>	Snazzy Leader	Special Leader	CO	Lana Brown	719.940.3397	\$45,000
2016	m.	VF Pass The Cash	<b>Born Ta Be Famous</b>	Cash Alapass	Talkin On The Cash	TX	Autumn Woodruff	817.304.6011	\$20,000
2014 s.	g.	Frosted Moon Bug	<b>Brays Moon Bug</b>	NF French Kizzi	Frenchmans Guy	MT	Cally Goins	406.431.4425	Call
2016 gr.	f.	CEO Wind N Your Sail	<b>CEO</b>	Wind N My Sails	Okey Dokey Dale	OK	Carol Keith	405.826.5988	\$10,000
2014 s.	m.	Dashing Sugar Shaker	<b>Dash Ta Fame</b>	Baby Likes To Rocket	Whatta Band	ID	Sue Smith	208.520.1260	\$50,000
2015 s.	m.	WrangleMeAFrenchman	<b>Dats A Frenchman</b>	Miss Rocket Ginger	Rocket Wrangler	WA	Te'a Ertz	509.539.7137	\$15,000
2016 blk.	m.	Dreams Secrets (APHA)	<b>Dream Secrets</b>	Judys Jewel	Judys Lineage	TX	Ashleigh Lewis	713.249.0912	\$25,000
2009 ch.	m.	French Frost Lena	<b>Frenchmans Image</b>	Doc Lena Star	Rachels Lil Monkey	WY	Cathy Mallery	307.941.1432	\$7,000
2009 s.	m.	Miss JV 0910	<b>Hot Corona</b>	Streakin Merridoc	Merridoc	KS	Cindy Gillespie	785.731.5306	\$20,000
2009 bay	g.	VLWImplentyofspice	<b>Imadouble Tuff Too</b>	Plenty Of Sass	Plentyofit	WY	Cathy Mallery	307.941.1432	\$6,000
2013 bay	g.	JL Foreward	<b>JL Siroco</b>	Turning Pages	Maskrulah	MT	Cally Goins	406.431.4425	Call
2014 s.	g.	CRB Big Britches	<b>JL Siroco</b>	Diva Design	New Design	MT	Cally Goins	406.431.4425	Call
2015 brn.	g.	Salute Ta Soldier	<b>John Fame</b>	Ta Turn N Burn	Silver Creek Special	AZ	Becky Cundall	480.241.1386	\$12,500
2016 pal.	m.	Rare Rockin Doc	<b>Johnny On The Rocks</b>	Doc Rare Jet	Rare Jet Extremes	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$8,000
2015 bay	m.	Peppys Streak Of Fame	<b>Streaking Ta Fame</b>	Starlights Wonder	Starlights Joy	TX	Jolene Jones	940.577.7919	Call
2008	g.	Rare Tru Tru	<b>Tru Tru Deck</b>	Ag Rare Jewel	Rare Form	ID	J.R. Livestock	541.519.2925	\$16,500
2016 bay	g.	Ditto Theory	<b>Van Zant</b>	Taint Misbe havin	Prime Talent	OK	Rachel Lenson	405.444.4033	\$13,500
<b>Broodmares</b>									
s.	2005	Bueno Carolena	<b>Dox Bueno Dinero</b>	One Nite Lena	Dox Dazzolena	WY	Clara Wilson	307.663.7655	\$3,000
s.	2011	Blaze One Up	<b>En Flano</b>	Sobefine	Ten Speeder	MT	Darcy Anderson	406.431.1405	\$2,500
s.	2005	Happy Rare Jetta (Open - Broke)	<b>Firewaterontherocks</b>	Rare Jet Gracie	Rare Jet Extremes	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$6,500
bay	2013	Nosey Nora	<b>Justaheartofawarrior</b>	Shakem Up Trish	Royal Shake Em	KS	Saundra Shirley	785.217.8918	\$4,500
	2008	Rona Rarity	<b>King Corona</b>	Dancers Rarity	Rare Jet	TX	Martha Reyenga	318.560.7583	\$5,000
blk.	2011	KT Surprise	<b>Sir Austin Dollars</b>	Kirks Treasure	Charge For Kirk	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$3,500
blk.	2012	Toasted Fall	<b>Sir Austin Dollars</b>	Toast The Chick	Willow Beda Chick	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$1,500
pal.	2008	SparkOStar	<b>Sir Austin Dollars</b>	Sparkomary	Diamond Te Spark	UT	Dan Rowser	810.829.8267	\$1,500
s.	2005	Chrome Contender (Open - Broke)	<b>Title Contender</b>	Rare Jets Marie	Rare Jet Extremes	KS	Teagarden Quarter Horses	913.837.6787	\$1,750
	2005	Zans Run forthe Gold	<b>Zans Misty Gold</b>	Run Flit Run	Flit Bar Beggar	TX	Martha Reyenga	318.560.7583	\$5,000



## WHAT TO WATCH

 **SAN ANGELO RODEO\***  
SAN ANGELO, TX  
APRIL 15-16 | 8:30 PM ET  
APRIL 17 | 2 PM & 8:30 PM ET

 **SAN ANGELO XTREME BULLS\***  
SAN ANGELO, TX  
APRIL 18 | 3 PM ET

 **RED BLUFF ROUND-UP\***  
RED BLUFF, CA  
APRIL 16 | 10 PM ET  
APRIL 17 | 5:30 PM ET  
APRIL 18 | 4:30 PM ET

**ONLY ON PRCA ON COWBOY CHANNEL+**

 **SILVER SPUR RODEO**  
YUMA, AZ  
APRIL 16-18 | 7 PM ET

**ADDITIONAL**

 **WESTERN SPORTS ROUNDUP**  
HOSTED BY STEVE KENTON  
APRIL 12-16 | 6PM ET REAIR 7PM ET

**PRORODEO TONIGHT**  
APRIL 17 | 7PM ET

\* ALSO AVAILABLE ON PRCA ON COWBOY CHANNEL PLUS APP

Discipline today  
leads to options  
tomorrow.

—Dave Ramsey

[www.BarrelRacingReport.com](http://www.BarrelRacingReport.com)

# HEADIN' FOR HOME

by Sherry Morrison // Triple M (Mike Morrison Ministries)

**H**ave you ever had to admit you made a mistake, commonly referred to as being wwrr...wwrr...wwrr...wrong? lol! It's brutal! Why is it so hard to admit when we're wrong? Because our old nature wants to do what will make us look and feel good.

Our flesh is selfish and full of pride. It wants to be the boss. It wants to be smarter than everyone else. But if we can't admit when we have failed, we will not be able to grow in the Lord because we think we've already arrived at perfection. We have not. Jesus is perfection. If we compare ourselves to Him, we have a long way to go.

Romans 2:4 says His goodness leads us to repentance. 1 Jn. 1:9 says when we ask Him for forgiveness, He is faithful and just to forgives us. As we draw nearer to His soon coming, we must judge ourselves quickly. We cannot deflect the truth, tell half truths, or lie, all to be sure we always look good. John 8:44 tells us where lying comes from.

We have a little friend that's 5. We gave him a rope a while back. The other day he was here and he told me that he'd lost his rope. Dang! So, I told Mike. Immediately he took him to the barn and gave him another one.

Little did we know until after he was in possession of the new rope, that he had "lost" the other one because he was grounded! (Nothing like rewarding bad behavior!). He didn't lie, but it was a clever play on words! This week, let's clean up our conversation. We might find we have a lot less to say! lol

**M**ike and Sherry Morrison pastor "Church at the Barn" in Gillette, WY. They also travel to other areas ministering at barrel races, ranches, rodeos, churches and home Bible studies. Check out our schedule online. You can also download all Bible studies by visiting our website: m-m-m.org or contact us at: PO Box 2439, Gillette, WY 82717, 307/685-2272.



**WE INVITE YOU TO JOIN OUR  
FACEBOOK LIVE STREAMED BIBLE STUDY!**

**TUESDAYS @ 7:20 PM**

**Triple M-Mike  
Morrison Ministries**

## BARREL RACING REPORT SCHEDULE

Send Us YOUR Events - barrelracingreport@gmail.com

4/16-4/18	Spring Tune Up	Verndale, MN	Verna Hultman	612.384.6730
4/17-4/18	Racing In The Rockies	Montrose, CO	Terri Gold	970.390.3712
4/18	Munkers Farms Barrel Series #7, \$1K added	Lexington, OR	Mary Ann Munkers	541.256.6140
4/21-4/25	BBR World Finals	Oklahoma City, OK	BBR	betterbarrelraces.com
4/22	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Cedartown, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
4/23-4/25	UBRA RMP Futurity & 5D	Heber City, UT	Sheri Young	801.834.8888
4/29-5/2	Idaho Barrel Futurity, Maturity, Open 5D and 2D Sweepstakes	Nampa, ID	Brindee Collins	208.602.2036
4/30-5/2	13th Annual Race for the Roses	Verndale, MN	Verna Hultman	612.384.6730
4/30-5/1	3rd Annual Let the Sparks Fly Barrel Race	Conroe, TX	Shannon Iverson	979.220.6804
5/1-5/2	Mon/Dak Barrel Daze	Bowman, ND	Lana Tibbetts	406.951.2394
5/6-5/9	Lucky Dog & Breeders Challenge	Memphis, TN	Christy Lewis	870.930.7717
5/6	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Franklin, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
5/7-5/8	Besthorsegear Spring Challenge	Powell Butte, OR	Rhonda Kingsbury	541.410.9737
5/7-5/9	SD Heartland Futurity	Huron, SD	Kortni Kauer	605.842.5168
5/7-5/9	Go For Broke Barrel Racing	Mason City, IA	Go For Broke	515.571.4281
5/7-5/9	Prospector Challenge 1	Rapid City, SD	Verna Hultman	612.384.6730
5/8	Phillipsburg, KS Rodeo Fundraiser \$1K added	Phillipsburg, KS	Deb Christy	785.543.7829
5/8-5/9	Racing In The Rockies	Rifle, CO	Terri Gold	970.390.3712
5/8-5/9	Summer Dash	Amarillo, TX	CBT Barrel Racing	806.488.2144
5/11	Walker County Fair Association Annual Open 5D	Huntsville, TX	Shannon Iverson	979.220.6804
5/13	Giddings Weeknight Jackpot	Giddings, TX	Shannon Iverson	979.220.6804
5/16	Munkers Farms Barrel Series #8, \$1K added	Lexington, OR	Mary Ann Munkers	541.256.6140
5/16-5/17	Wine Country Barrel Racers	Temecula, CA	Jeannie Malone	619.607.5300
5/20	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Cedartown, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
5/21-5/23	Go For Broke Barrel Racing	Elkhorn, WI	Go For Broke	515.571.4281
5/29	CTBRA	Taylor, TX	Becky Sickel	254.702.4022
6/3-6/6	LG International Barrel Racing Championships	Guthrie, OK	Twisted Sisters Productions	979.220.6804
6/4-6/6	Lucky Dog & \$50K FF Super Tour	Memphis, TN	Christy Lewis	870.930.7717
6/4-6/6	Prospector Challenge 2	Rapid City, SD	Verna Hultman	612.384.6730
6/10	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Franklin, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
6/12-6/13	CTBRA (rescheduled from February)	Llano, TX	Becky Sickel	254.702.4022
6/12-6/13	Bakken Barrel Daze	Sidney, MT	Lana Tibbetts	406.951.2394
6/13	ARP Summer Series	Gillette, WY	Lexi Hamm	307.299.3771
6/13	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Cedartown, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
6/18-6/20	Colorado Classic Futurity, Maturity & Open 4D	Montrose, CO	Kayla Jones	303.596.3038
6/18-6/20	Go For Broke Barrel Racing	Cedar Rapids, IA	Go For Broke	515.571.4281
6/19	Wine Country Barrel Racers	Temecula, CA	Jeannie Malone	619.607.5300
6/22	ARP Summer Series	Gillette, WY	Lexi Hamm	307.299.3771
6/24	DPM Out Running the Chill Series	Cedartown, GA	DMP Productions	205.966.7795
6/24-6/26	Run at the Rose Futurity, Derby Open & Slot Race	Montrose, CO	Kayla Jones	303.596.3038